KANSAS KIN

Published Quarterly By
THE RILEY COUNTY KANSAS
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
2224 STONE POST ROAD
MANHATTAN, KANSAS 66502

Volume XVII, Number 1 February 1979

IN THIS ISSUE

2 Officers and Staff Members
Dates to Remember
Editorial
3 President's Message
RCGS Librarians
New KANSAS KIN Headings
Riley County Cemeteries Map Corrections
Rental Microfilm for 1900 Census
Printed Census Forms Available
RCGS Items for Sale
4 Ancestor Table for Miriam L. Dexter
5 The Ortiz Family
6 The Leavitt Family
8 Bible Records -- Smyth
Unknown Last Name
Neusbaum
Wahl
Francis
9 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Riley County,KS
10 General Pay Fund Ordinance, 1890
1904 Commencement, College Hill School
11 Directory of Riley County for Year 1911, continued
16 RCGS Constitution, Revised October 1978
17 Report of School District #22, Bala, June 1877
How to Compute Birth Date from Death Record
From Our Exchanges
18 RCGS Library Acquisitions
19 Queries
A Flag Raising, 1890
20 Membership Changes

RILEY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

2224 Stone Post Road, Manhattan, Kansas 66502
Phone (913) 539-3731

OFFICERS

President	Mildred Loeffler	539-4098
Vice President	Mary Roberts	539-3912
Recording Secretary	Annie Cunningham	537-4282
Corresponding Sec'y	Faye Gish	539-8038
Treasurer	Laurence Wisdom	539-2574
Membership Chm.	Phyllis Eyestone	539-2627
Historian	Henrietta Darby	539-3686
Past President	Elaine Olney	539-4512

Library Committee

Chairman	Elaine Olney	539-4512
Librarian	Mildred Loeffler	539-4098
Microfilms	Ruby Williams	537-1898
Ancestral Charts	Earl Teagarden	539-2492
Supplies	Agnes Elzinga	539-4204
Periodicals	Golda Sitz	776-6500
Acquisitions	Virginia Chatelain	539-8856
Genealogists	Grace Woldt	537-7729
	Laurene Pittman	537-7612
Archivist	Alice Soldan	776-8087

KANSAS KIN

Editor	Evelyn Brown	539-3978
Associate Editor	Miriam Dexter	539-4228
Mailing Sec'y	Evelyn Hanna	539-6300
Ancestor Tables	Ruth Ratcliffe	537-7862
Book Reviews	Bess Gleason	776-5546
Cemetery, Church Rec.	Christine Wiggins	539-4218
Family, Bible Rec'd	Roberta Albrecht	539-7746
Index	Alice Soldan	776-8087
Queries	Laurene Pittman	537-7612

Membership

Anyone interested in preserving family and community records is invited to become a member. Dues are $5.00 for an individual or $6.00 for a family membership for the calendar year, January through December. Members joining during the year receive the current year's issues of the quarterly KANSAS KIN. A 50¢ fee is charged for renewals after Jan 31.

Program Meetings

The last Monday of each month, September through May, except December, meetings are held in the Manhattan Public Library from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Guests are welcome.

Kansas Kin

The RCGS quarterly is published in February, May, August, and November. The staff welcomes the receipt of Bible and church records, wills, school and court records, and family records and stories.

Book Reviews

If you have a book you would like to have reviewed in KANSAS KIN, send a copy to RCGS with the request. The book will be reviewed and become the property of the RCGS library. No books will be reviewed from advertising flyers.

Microfilm

Members may order rental microfilm of censuses. Readers are available for microfilm reading. Call the library 539-3731 *to check their arrival.*

Library Hours

Sunday 2:00 - 5:00 p.m., Monday 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.
Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday 10:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.
Closed on holidays.

Dates to Remember

Feb. 26, 7:00 p.m.--RCGS Meeting, Public Library
Mar. 26, 7:00 p.m.--RCGS Meeting, Public Library
Apr. 15, Deadline for copy for Kansas Kin.
Apr. 30, 7:00 p.m. --RCGS Meeting, Public Library
Apr. 21 -- Topeka Genealogical Society Workshop. Featured speaker, Ms Pollyanna Creekmore, librarian of the McClung Collection, Lawson Mc Ghee Library, Knoxville, TN.
Sep. 2-12 -- Genealogy tour to Britain directed by Bill R. Linder, director of central reference and genealogical services at National Archives.
Aug. 12, 1980 --Convening of the 1980 World Conference on Records in Salt Lake City, UT. The theme is "Preserving Our Heritage" with special emphasis on family history and genealogy.
Second Wednesday of each month, 1:00 p.m. -- Genealogical sharing classes in RCGS Library.

Editorial

ARE YOU A MEMBER OR DO YOU JUST BELONG TO RCGS?

Membership in RCGS provides privileges but also carries responsibilities. Since it is a volunteer organization, it is only as strong as its weakest member. Are you carrying your share of the responsibility? These members are:

*One member donates the proceeds from her magazine commission to the Society. This amounted to over $100 in 1978.

*Many members serve as officers and staff members.

*One member does such housekeeping chores as picking up the mail on those days the library is not open, scoops snow and waters the plants.

*Many members serve as librarians - giving of their time and talents weekly.

*Many members donate books to the Society - either through outright gifts of volumes or through providing half of the purchase price on acquisitions.

*Some members give equipment or furnishings which are needed.

*Many members help others with their genealogical problems and show them how to begin their research.

ARE YOU A MEMBER OR DO YOU JUST BELONG? Don't wait to be asked to help. This is your Society. Volunteer today!

ejb

Tax Exempt Gifts

All donations to RCGS are deductible on federal income tax returns. The IRS has ruled the Society a tax exempt educational and scientific organization within the meaning of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.



The President presents

GREETINGS

The new year brings a change of officers. We are operating under our new constitution which involves more members by giving them official responsibilities. We hope this will benefit all our members. In an effort to provide more help for our out-of-town members, the Executive Committee decided that we will do one hour's research free each year if you have specific questions.

We are grateful for the books given to our library by the Manhattan Public Library from the collection of books they received from the State Library. These titles are listed in our acquisitions list in this issue. Several of our members are sharing their genealogical magazines by loaning them to the library for others to use. These are listed in the acquisitions list.

The library has been busy with searchers in spite of the weather. We owe a vote of thanks to the librarians who have been on duty when scheduled and to the members who shoveled and re-shoveled the paths to the Barn.

Lastly, I want to say a heart-felt "Thank you" to Elaine for her splendid leadership during her term as president of the Society.

mildred

ROGS LIBRARIANS

The following ROGS members are currently serving as librarians: Roberta Albrecht, Louise Brown, Jack Byars, Virginia Chatelain, Miriam Dexter, Agnes Elzinga, Stella Frey, Mary Joerg, Dorothy Keen, Helen Kershner, Cissie Kurlander, Louise Lanning, Mildred Loeffler, Merrie Pinick, Phil Schlee, Helene Schmitz, Golda Sitz, Alice Soldan and Larry Wisdom.

Substitutes are Evelyn Brown, Phyllis Eyestone, Laurene Pittman, Ruth Ratcliffe, Peggy Ward and Ruby Williams.

Those serving as periodical filers are Dianne Long and Bertha Staadt.

It takes many workers like the above to keep the library running smoothly. Their efforts are much appreciated.

NEW KANSAS KIN HEADINGS SHOW ARTISTRY OF THE KEENS

Ray and Dorothy Keen, ROGS members, designed the headings which grace the pages of this issue of Kansas Kin. Ray designed the illustrations and Dorothy drew the Old English lettering. Once again the Society is indebted to them for sharing their artistic ability. They will also be remembered for providing the splendid artistry for the cover and end pages of "Pioneers of the Bluestem Prairie."

CORRECTION ON RILEY COUNTY CEMETERIES MAP

Please make the following addition on the November 1978 Kansas Kin insert "Cemeteries of Riley County Kansas". The bottom line was omitted on the inside fold across from the map. These should read:

11. VALLEY VIEW MEMORIAL GARDENS. This cemetery is located east of Manhattan on Highway 24 just 1.8 miles east of the Big Blue River Bridge. The first burial here was in 1958.

18. BALA CEMETERY. Go west of Riley on Highway 77 5½ miles to this hillside cemetery which is posted with a "Private Property" sign near the entrance.

Corrected copies are available. Send a stamped self-addressed legal size envelope to the Society for your free copy or pick it up at the library. Extra copies are available for $1.

RENTAL MICROFILM AVAILABLE FOR 1900 CENSUS

The 1900 census may now be rented from the ROGS library. This census can be especially helpful for those you are searching if you do not know their birthday nor the year they came to the U.S. Information included in the census listing are the given names and relationship to the head of the household, color, sex, month and year of birth, age, marital status (married, single, divorced), years married, number of children, number of living children, place born, father's place of birth, mother's place of birth, year came to U.S., years in U.S., whether naturalized, profession, education, whether home or farm is owned free of mortgage or rented.

PRINTED CENSUS FORMS AVAILABLE FOR PURCHASE 1790-1900

Agnes Elzinga and Laurene Pittman prepared census forms for the 1900 census and these are now available for purchase at the ROGS library. These printed forms are 3¢ each as are all the others from 1790.

There are also two other forms for purchase which you may wish to use with your census searchings. One is a Record of Federal Censuses Searched for a given surname in a given state (28 lines for counties) or two states (14 lines each). There is a column for each of the years from 1800 through 1880.

Another census form available for purchase is a combination census form for the years 1790 through 1900. The form is printed on both sides and is an excellent way to show all the census listings for these years for one person.

Are you taking advantage of these aids to your census searchings?

ROGS ITEMS FOR SALE

Pioneers of the Blue Stem Prairie	$15.00
1895 Riley County Census	13.50
Riley County Cemetery Map	SASE & 1.00
ROGS Library Acquisitions List	SASE & 1.00
Earliest Known Ancestors of ROGS Members and 1974 Membership List	1.00
KANSAS KIN: Back issues from 1963-1977	1.00ea.
1978 and later issues	1.25ea.

NOTE: Make checks payable to ROGS.
Kansas residents add 3½% tax.
Add $1.50 on first two items above if mailed.

Ancestor Table of Miriam L. Dexter

741 Elling Drive, Manhattan, Kansas 66502

	Birth Date & Place	Marriage Date & Place	Death Date & Place
Generation I			
1. Miriam L. Dexter	1903 Marshall Co.,KS		
Generation II			
2. Teasdale Dexter	1853 Millbrook,Ont.,Can.	1902 Grant, NB	1934 Manhattan,KS
3. Clara Ruth Whipps	1878 Octavia, NB		1971 Manhattan, KS
Generation III			
4. Asahel Dexter	1809 York (Toronto)Can.	1835 Ontario Prv.,Can.	1891 Marshall Co.,KS
5. Jane Whitfield	1817 High Green,N.Umb,Eng		1887 Marshall Co.,KS
6. Fletcher N. Whips	1846 Perry Co.,OH	1870 Wells Co., IN	1932 Grant, NB
7. Mary Ellen Goodin	1850 Morrow Co., IN		1935 Grant, NB
Generation IV			
8. John Dexter	1773 Ashford, CT	1796 Genesee, NY	1815 York (Toronto)Canada
9. Jane Niece	1775 PA		1839 Toronto, Can.
10. Teasdale Whitfield	1792 Wolf Cleugh,N.Umb.	1816 Allendale,Eng.	1875 Blackstone, Can
11. Sara Bell	1789 Hopehead,N.Umb.Eng		1870 Blackstone, Can.
12. Simon Peter Whips	1824 MD	1845 Perry Co.,OH	@1855 En route CA to IN
13. Mary Ann France	OH		@1852 Blackford Co.,IN
14. Smith Goodin II	1819 Perry Co.,OH	1841 Delaware Co.,OH	1896 Muncie. IN
15. Sarah Salisbury	1817 OH		1853 Chester, Morrow Co,OH
Generation V			
16. Elisha Dexter	1731 bpt Barrington,RI	1757 Mansfield, CT	@1794 Mansfield,CT (?)
17. Lydia Smith	@1735 Ashford, CT		1825 Avon,Livingston Co,NY
18. _____ Niece		PA	
19. _____			
20. Thomas Whitfield		1782 Alston, Cumb.,Eng	
21. Elizabeth Walton	1762 Alston, Cumb.		
22. _____Bell	Allendale, Eng.		
23. _____			
24. Ezekiel Whips	MD	1812	1865 OH
25. Harriet Davis			1852
26. Emmanuel France	1805 PA		Pike twp.,Perry Co.OH
27. Margaret (Cunningham?)	1804 PA		Perry Co. OH
28. Asa Goodin	1787 Northumb.Co,PA	1812 Perry Co.,OH	1857 Montpelier, Wells Co,IN
29. Margaret Sellars	1792 Fairfield,Mifflin Co PA		1870 Wells Co., IN
30. Ephraim Salisbury	1780 RI	1805 RI	1860 Chester,Morrow Co.,OH
31. Lydia Windsor	1781 RI		1858 Morrow Co.,OH
Generation VI			
32. Thomas Dexter	1686 Portsmouth, RI	1710 Portsmouth, RI	1760 Mansfield, CT
33. Mercy (Mary) Fish	1691 Portsmouth, RI		1786 Mansfield, CT
34. Samuel Smith		Ashford, CT	
35. Zeporah _____			
42. William Walton			
48. Benjamin Whipps	1753 MD		@1837 Perry Co.,OH
49. Susannah _____			
50. Amos Davis			1824
51. Elizabeth_____			1829
56. Moses Goodin	1747 CT / M A	NJ	1836 Perry Co. OH
57. Jane Hall	1750 NJ		1821 Somerset, Perry Co,OH
58. Isaac Sellars	1768/9		1818 New Lexington, OH
59. Nancy (Agnes)Pauley	1770 Ireland?		1832 New Lexington, OH
Generation VII			
64. John Dexter	1656 Sandwich, MA	1682 Sandwich, MA	Portsmouth, RI ?
65. Mehitabel Hallett			
66. Robert Fish	@1665 Portsmouth, RI	1686 Portsmouth, RI	1730
67. Mary Hall	@1677 Portsmouth, RI		1735

Gen.VIII: 128. Thomas Dexter, 1623 Bristol, Eng.,d 1686, m 129. Elizabeth Vincent, Sandwich,d 1712. 130.Andrew Hallett Jr, b @1608 Weymouth, Eng.,d 1684, Yarmouth MA, m 1661/2 131. Anne Besse, 1641-1694. 132. Thomas Fish, 1618-1687, Portsmouth RI, m 133. Mary (Soule?), d 1699...134. Zuriel Hall, d 1691, Portsmouth RI, m 135. Elizabeth Tripp, 1648-1701. Gen. IX: 256. Thomas Dexter, b @ 1594 Bristol,Eng., to Lynn MA 1629/30, d 1677 Boston MA... 260. Andrew Hallett, Weymouth, Eng... 262. Anthony Besse,1609-1656, Sandwich MA, m 1638 Jane____... 264. Robert Fish (Fysh), Great Bowden, Eng, m 265. Alice Fish... 268. William Hall, 1613-1675, Portsmouth RI, m 269. Mary ____, d 1680... 270 John Tripp, 1610-1678, m 271. Mary Paine, d 1687, dau of 542. Anthony Paine, d 1650.

THE ORTIZ FAMILY

In Guanajuato, Mexico, Teodocio Ortiz was born 29 May 1870 and his brother Gregorio on 12 Mar 1880. They came to the United States around 1907 when they were engaged by the railroad to come to this country and work where needed.

Their families were left in Cueramaro, Guanajuato, Mexico but after several years the men went to bring them here to live, meeting at Juarez across the Rio Grande from El Paso. Food was supposed to be furnished for the journey but there was only enough for the adults so Gregorio got off the train at Tucumcari, New Mexico to get something for the children and the train went off without him. He was frantic for none of them could speak English and it was several days before they were re-united.

They were taken to near Fairbury, Nebraska and told to walk to town. The Mexican community was housed in box cars which were furnished with pot-belly stoves for heat and old railroad ties for fuel. Water was at a pump in the yard, and there were outside toilets. Trash was dumped in a common spot and hauled away periodically by the railroad.

The box cars were spaced around a square and in the evenings the people would gather to talk and maybe read a Spanish paper. Many times a newcomer would tell of better conditions in another town and whole families would pick up and move. The Ortiz' stayed in Fairbury a few years and then came to Manhattan, Kansas around 1909 or 1910.

Teodocio's wife never came to the United States. He had a son Ignacio who was adopted and another son Simon who was younger than Ignacio. Ignacio was born 1 Feb 1899 in Cueramaro and came to this country in 1910.

Petra, Gregorio's wife, was born 27 June 1878 in Cueramaro. There are two daughters: Mrs. Apolinar (Marie) Perez of Kansas City KS and Mrs. John (Conception) Rodarte of Topeka KS. In 1962 John, a brother of Teodocio and Gregorio, was living in Guanajuato, Mexico.

For a time Teodocio tried to take care of his family by himself but laterthey moved in with Gregorio. All shared in the work of the home. They lived on Fourth Street near the tracks and later to Eighth Street but still near the tracks.

Ignacio was a good student and school was held the year round in Mexico at that time. When he came here he had some language problems. The younger children picked up English from the neighbors and they had not studied any Spanish.

In high school Ignacio's instructors encouraged him to go to college and his father gave his permission. His aunt was also anxious for him to go as she was illiterate. She would fix a big, farmer-style breakfast for him and he would ride his bicycle to KSAC and then get a bite to eat at noon some place in Aggieville. When the weather was bad he would walk.

Both Ignacio and Simon worked for the Manhattan City and Interurban Railway Co. for ten cents an hour. Teodocio also worked for the M.C.I.&R. Co. He was a small man but very strong. Once the manager, Joseph T. West, asked him for some nails and he brought the whole keg on his shoulder.

Ignacio was probably the first Mexican to graduate from KSAC. Soon after graduation in 1924 he married Josephine Contreras and they went to a job in a small mining town in Mexico. They stayed there two years and then came back to the States. He later worked for the Hudson Valley Coke Co. in Troy, New York and then went to the Lackawana plant of Bethlehem Steel and stayed there for nearly 37 years.

The story goes that once a boiler was about to explode and everyone was fleeing but Ignacio went into the room and adjusted something and was able to prevent the explosion. Ignacio's wife died and he married Josephine Garibay, another Manhattan girl. His oldest daughter is a Sister teaching in a Catholic high school in New York state.

Besides his scholastic ability, Ignacio was a self-taught musician and played the organ, violin, guitar, and mandolin. He often played at festivals of the Mexican community. He was also called upon by city officials to act as interpreter for transient Mexicans.

Because of the fine education that Ignacio was able to receive at KSAC, Mr. and Mrs. Lucio Martiniz brought their family to Manhattan in 1922 to make their home. Their children proved that the move was worthwhile. Karl, the oldest son, was named an outstanding graduate in the 60's and Jose is a journalist in Mexico.

Teodocio died 3 Oct 1938 at Manhattan, Gregorio on 14 Mar 1962 at Topeka and Petra on 18 Nov 1946. All are buried in Sunset Cemetery in Manhattan. Ignacio died 15 Jan 1976.

Researched by: Vesta West Walker
& Connie Rodarte d- Gregorio Ortiz

NOTE: RCGS is interested in receiving additional information of this and other early Mexican families in the area.

DEXTER ANCESTOR TABLE

The ancestor table on page 4 is that of Miriam Dexter. Ms. Dexter is a charter member of the Riley County Genealogical Society and was one of the 45 members who first voted to begin publication of a quarterly and to name it Kansas Kin. She served as its editor for the past six years and during that time edited three supplements. The Society is grateful that she will still share her expertise by remaining as Associate Editor.

ANCESTOR CHARTS NEEDED

Members are urged to submit their ancestor charts for inclusion in Kansas Kin. There is no charge for this service. Contact the ancestor chart editor, Ruth Ratcliffe, or turn your chart in directly to the library. The charts will be published as space permits.

Entering into the early part of Marshall County KS history were the five children of Deacon William and Ruth (Merrill) Leavitt and grandchildren of William and Mary (Cobb) Leavitt. They were born in Buxton ME: Daniel Merrill on 14 Mar 1825; Caroline Eliza on 2 Jun 1827; William on 3 May 1829; Henry Watson on 24 Dec 1832 and Lucy Ann on 25 May 1839.

DANIEL M. LEAVITT "went west" from his home in ME, stopping to visit relatives and friends in OH and IA, as well as to work at making shoes for cobblers as he needed money. His diary states that he "took a claim on the Black Vermillion April 1, 1859."

He drove a covered wagon (with ox team) back to Oskaloosa IA where he married Susan P. Nichol "before breakfast" on 6 Sep 1859 and they came to the log-cabin home on the Vermillion in the covered wagon. Susan was the daughter of Dr. Thomas and Sara Finley (Patterson) Nichol and grand-daughter of John and Anne (Woodburn) Nichol and was born 5 Sep 1834 at St. Clairsville OH. Young bachelors who enjoyed Susan's cooking bought for her the first cook stove used in the Marshall County locality. Her father had given her training in care of the sick and in caring for new born babies, and she helped at the births of many babies in the neighborhood as well as in many cases of illness.

Daniel and Susan's children, all born at Barrett: S. Luella b 15 Jul 1860, d Houston TX, m 19 Mar 1890 Frankfort, John B. Heisey; Mary b 16 Jan 1862, d 24 Jun 1923 Wymore NE, m 13 Feb 1896 Frankfort, Fred Jones; William F. b 15 Oct 1864, d 14 Apr 1944 Fresno CA, m 15 May 1895 Fresno CA, Bess Lonsdale; Emma Caroline b 20 Jul 1867, d 19 Jan 1951 Marysville; Arthur O b 18 May 1871, d 21 Aug 1951 Frankfort, m 2 Dec 1902 Frankfort, Jennie F. Deming; Jennie O. b 18 May 1871, d 29 Mar 1961 Topeka, m 5 Oct 1897 Barrett, Archie W. Jones, son of Owen R. and Amy Ann (Sage) Jones.



Daniel M. Leavitt



Susan P. (Nichol) Leavitt

Arthur Leavitt lived on the family farm until his death in 1951 - not quite 100 years after his father took the "pre-emtion claim". None of the family lives in Marshall County now. Daniel died in 1890 and Susan on 19 Feb 1908, both at Frankfort where they are buried.

WILLIAM LEAVITT was a minister in Congregational churches in ME and later in NE; he also did newspaper work. He was graduated from the theological school at Bangor ME in 1862. He was minister in Minneapolis MN in 1867, in Monticello IA in 1871 and in NE in 1878. He at one time owned land in Marshall Co KS.

William married on 16 Nov 1861 at Boothbay Harbor ME, Emma A. Smith, dau of Marshall and Nancy (Montgomery) Smith. She was born 14 Aug 1841. Their children: Frederick Wm. b 11 Feb 1873, d 3 Dec 1965 Lincoln NE, m (1) Jessie B. McGrew (2) Mattie K. Bennett; Leslie M b 26 Jun 1876, d 1904, m Laura Schmidt; Marshall S. b 18 Mar 1883, d 1960 La Clede MO, m (1) Rebecca Daugherty (2) Marie ____. William Leavitt died in 1904.

HENRY WATSON LEAVITT came to Kansas Territory a year after his brother Daniel, and had an adjoining claim. The family moved to OK after taking part in the Oklahoma "run" in 1895. In Henry's story of his life, as told to his dau-in-law Vinnie (Lamb) Leavitt, he tells of helping to drive 600 sheep from St. Joe to Denver; also of driving a wagon loaded with flour and bacon from St. Joe to Denver. He mentions, "I was the first appointed Postmaster at Barrett".

On 5 Jan 1865 near Marysville, he married Martha Ellen Means, who was born 11 Mar 1839 at St. Joseph MO and died in Apr 1928 at Oklahoma City. Henry died 22 Dec 1918 at Oklahoma City and both he and his wife were buried at Frankfort.

Their children, born at Barrett: Walter M b 20 Apr 1867, d Jan 1946, m Elizabeth Moffat; Lucy b Mar 1870, d 1926 Ft. Lauderdale FL, m Henry Brock; John H. b 6 Jul 1876, d 1960 Oklahoma

City OK, m 16 Jun 1907 Oklahoma City OK, Vinnie Lamb.

LUCY ANN LEAVITT married on 29 May 1862 at Saco ME, Samuel Hill, son of Fleming and Abagail (Lane) Hill. He was born 13 Feb 1837 at Saco. From a record compiled by Wilma Locke, a great-granddaughter: "After Lucy married Samuel Hill at the home of the Congregational preacher, Rev. J. M. Bailey of Saco "City", Maine, the newlyweds went to West Buxton on the Hollis side of the river, where Sam had hired a house. Lucy's sister, Eliza Leavitt was waiting for them there. Eliza kept house for the Hills in Maine, Kansas and California." CAROLINE ELIZA LEAVITT died in Santa Ana CA 28 Nov 1911.

Samuel was a tinsmith and hardware merchant in Blue Rapids KS. Lucy and Samuel had a son George Pliny b 14 Dec 1864 W. Buxton ME, d 18 Jun 1943 Santa Ana CA, m 13 Jan 1886 Blue Rapids, Anna Axelson, dau of Nels F. and Christine (Magnuson) Axelson.

Pliny and Anna went to California on the train on their honeymoon. The train seats were of wood and there was a pot-bellied stove and a teakettle. Their train was snowed in at the southwest corner of KS and the men and boys foraged for wood and food. The passengers had their own bedding.

Pliny went into the hardware store business in Santa Ana CA with his father, Samuel Hill, who had moved to CA in 1885. The G. P. Hills joined the First Baptist Church of Santa Ana and Pliny was treasurer of the church for many years. He was a Mason.

Lucy died 22 Jul 1918 at Hemet CA and Samuel on 1 Feb 1913 at Santa Ana CA, where they are both buried.

Submitted by: Mrs. R. J. (Amy Jones) Tillotson
Shields KS 67874
granddaughter of D. M. Leavitt
daughter of Archie W. and
Jennie (Leavitt) Jones



Wills & Court Records

WILLS

Abstract of will of John Carnahan.

I, John Carnahan, of the Township of West Deer, of the County of Allegheny, in the State of Pennsylvania, farmer, being of sound mind,memory and understanding, do make my last will and testament, in manner and form following: ..... I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Nancy Carnahan all my personal property...also dwelling house and garden... Mentions sons - James C. Carnahan; youngest son Benjamin B. Carnahan,under twenty-one; John N. Carnahan;Alexandria S. Carnahan; George E. Carnahan; daughters- Susannah Fleming; Mary Buxton(deceased); Martha C. Parks; Anna M. Carnahan. ....to my son Alexandria S. Carnahan, part of my real estate in the County of Pottowattomie State of Kansas, ... to my son Benjamin B. Carnahan the remainder of my real estate situated in Pottowattomie County, State of Kansas.....signed the twenty seventh day of January, A.D. one thousand and eight hundred and eighty-two (1882).....

A Codicil was made to this will on May 20, 1897. Both were witnessed by Wm W. Hill, George Love and Robert C. Catherwood.

Abstract of will of Samuel Carnahan:

I, Samuel Carnahan of the Township of Shannon, County of Pottawatomie and State of Kansas..... Wife Susan....Sons- Eldest son John M. Carnahan; Pollard Carnahan; Joseph R. Carnahan; Daughters- Mrs. Elizabeth Grinder of Pennsylvania; Mrs. Martha Jane Dial; Mrs Rachel Thompson; Sarah Margaret Carnahan.....Son Pollard to be executor... signed and witnessed on 16th day of December 1869..... ..... Witnesses: A.M.Burns, Riley C. Kansas, Henry Dial, Pottowatomie Co Kansas.

Letters of Testamentary issued by Pottawatomie County Probate Judge J.W. Peck to Pollard Carnahan Executor of Samuel Carnahan Estate on 9th March 1874. George Springer, W.P. Curry and John Bayless appointed as appraisers of estate.

The above wills came from Mrs. Paul A. Carnahan of Leavenworth, Kansas.

Mrs. Carnahan wrote--On the back of an envelope is this notation "Susanah Fleming Struck with Paralasis Sept 26". Year is not given but the envelope carries postmark Stockdale Aug 7, 1903, Kans.



Bible ~ Records

These Bible records are in the Riley County Historical Museum, and were copied by Roberta Albrecht.

SMYTH FAMILY BIBLE

Title Page - The New Indexed Bible Comprising, Biblical, Biography, Geography, History, Teaching - ..... A Sacred Album for Every Home A Compilation of Teaching and Sayings of Jesus Christ. A Collation of Scriptures Comprising the Themes of the Bible and Subjects of Every Day Life, The Jewels and Gems of the Bible Text of the Authorized Version. Revised and Enlarged from the Original Edition John A. Dickson Publishing Co. Chicago, Ill. Copyrighted 1901.

First Page of the Record:

This is to Certify, that James Morris Smyth and Kate Wright Bensan were by me united in MARRIAGE at Elk City, Kansas on the 24th day of August in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty Seven in the presence of _____ (not filled in)

Children
Miriam b Aug 14, 1888, Eureka, Kans.
Corrinne b Feb 18,1891, Eureka, Kans. married Aug 24, 1915, Earl R. Redman.
James Morris b June 13, 1897, Eureka, Kans; died Sept 27, 1918.

There is no record of the last name of the people in the following Bible record. The Bible was bought by Gary Duncan at a rummange sale.

Title Page - The Holy Bible - containing the Old and New Testaments - Translated out of The Original Tongues - and with the Former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised.
New York American Bible Society, Instituted in the year MDCCCXVI, 1858.

Family Record:
John Francis was bourn August the __ 1857
Jacob Stevin was born January the Seventen (17) 1860
Danal F. was born June teent eight(28)1862.
Joseph H? was born February the fift(5) 186__.
Mary June was born February the 19,1866
rosy ellen was born June 30, 1869

Stephene J. Bergrer? Died Oct the 16,1879
Being 19 years old, 8 months. Lacking 1 day.

In this Bible is a South Solomon Cemetery Deed, made 15 December 1885 between the South Solomon Cemetery Association, Osborne Co. Kansas and Jacob Jemison, for Lot 42 in Section A. Signed John S.Wilson, President and Jacob Cadey?, Secretary. Notorized by Z.T. Walrond.

NEUSBAUM FAMILY BIBLE

Title Page in the front of the Bible is missing but the one before the New Testament Reads: The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ translated out of The Original Greek and with the Former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised. New York American Bible Society Instituted in the Year MDCCCXVI. 1857.

Family Record:
Mary Ann Neuesbaum was born March the 13th 1856.
Miss Mary Ann Neusbaum Is the Daughter of John and Clarisa Neusbaum. Which live near Des Moines Polk Co Iowa.
Original Daughter by John and Clarisa Neusbaum born March 13th AD 1856.

WAHL FAMILY BIBLE

This small Bible with a metal edge and clasp was presented to the Museum by the Margaret Butterfield Wahl Estate.

Title Page - The Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments, Translated Out of the Original Tongues; and with the Former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised. By His Majesty's Special Command. Appointed to be Read In Churches.
London - Printed By - George E. Eyre and William Spottiswoode. Printers to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty. Warehouses:
London, 43, Fleet Street, E.C.;
Edinburgh, 16 Elder Street;
New York, Cooper Union, Fourth Avenue.

Presented to Frederick E. Wahl from his mother 1875.(on a front page)(on back of this page) Born Nov 11th 1861, Conner Fayett Co., Ind. Baptized by Rev.Weaver.

FRANCIS FAMILY BIBLE

On front leaf: Ruth Francis, Crawford, Nebr.
Next leaf reads: Nov. 28, 1893
Presented To Frank Francis by Mrs. W.H. Edwards, McCook, Neb.

Title Page Missing.
Title Page of the New Testament: The New Testament of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ Translated out of The Original Greek and with The Former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised.
New York American Bible Society, Instituted in the Year MDCCCXVI, 1893.

Family Record:
Marriages:
Page F.Francis and Bettie P. Johnson May 1st 1882.
Births:
Frank Francis born April 18, 1883
Ruth Francis born November 25, 1886
Bonnie Francis born December 6,1891
Grace Francis born January 21,1893.



Cemetery Records

Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Riley County, Kansas

Location: *Four miles west and five miles north of Leonardville, Kansas.*

Recorded October 1971 by Mrs. Dale Duncan, Mrs. John Frey, and Mr. and Mrs. Earl H. Teagarden. Alphabetized by Earl G. Darby.

Anderson, Eric A. 16 Dec 1867 - 5 Nov 1925
Emma, his wife, 1 May 1860 - 6 Jun 1926
Aletha Faye, 15 Jul 1926
Two infant sons and an infant daughter.
ANDERSON, Elmer E, 1896 - 1963
Edna, 1900 - no other date
AXELTON, REUBEN O, 1884 - 1961
Alma, his wife, 1889 - 1923
Laura A, 1893 - no other date
Dale Eugene, 1927 - 1941
BECK, Connie Kay, daughter, 1937 - 1957
BELIN, Arthur M, father, 24 Oct 1891 - 10 May 1953
Marjorie F, mother, 1900 - no other date
Arthur M Belin married Marjorie F Gates 11 Sep 1921. Their children are: Phyllis and Carroll
BELIN, John P, father, 2 Dec 1839 - 17 May 1912
Emma G, mother, 31 Jul 1859 - 9 Mar 1922
Carl H, 25 Apr 1897 - 17 Oct 1918 Coast Artillery Corps, U S 48
Henry G, 7 Nov 1894 - 22 Jan 22 1897
Infant daughter, 21 Jun 1899
Minnie N, wife of OP Edgerton, 26 Mar 1892 - 3 Feb 1921
Maxine Esther, daughter of A C & E Carlson 19 May 1917 - 15 Jul 1918
BELIN, Gustaf, 9 Jan 1845 - 10 Mar 1923
Clara Sophia, 4 Nov 1842 - 20 Jun 1883
Edla, 17 May 1851 - 5 Nov 1915
John Phillip, 25 Dec 1876 - 28 Jun 1904
BERGSTROM, A Daniel, 1887 - 1960
Effie E, 1891 - no other date
Eulah Bergstrom Chaffee, 14 Jun 1913 - 24 Sep 1941
BERGSTROM, Olaf, Fodd Jan Den 13, 1811 - Dod Feb Dec 21, 1894
1 EN Alder AF83 AR 1Man AD Ock 8 dager
BERGSTROM, Charles, Father, 5 Jun 1849 - 1 Apr 1932
Christina, his wife, 1 Mar 1859 - 28 Feb 1939
Carl V, 5 May 1883 - 23 Dec 1951
John L, 17 Nov 1884 - 22 Apr 1956
CARLSON, A C & E - see John P Belin
CARLSON, Harry E, husband, 1903 - no other date
Lucille V, wife, 1904 - 1951 married 1926
Laura B, wife, 1907 - 1961, married 1952
CHAFFEE, Eulah - see A Daniel Bergstrom
ESTERBERG, John, 1866 - 1945, Father
Martha E, 1873 - 1959, Mother
EDGERTON, O P _ see John E Belin
ERICKSON, Jan Erick, 1845 - 1924
Charlotte, 1848 - 1933
ERICKSON, Emily, John and Ida - see Edward Johnson
ERICKSON, N A, 17 May 1855 - 1 Dec 1942
Cecilia, his wife, 18 Nov 1844 - 18 Nov 1911
Laura Granell Erickson, 10 Jun 1882 - 5 Aug 1967
FEAR, Clevland, 1887 - 1971
GATES, Marjorie F - see Arthur M Belin
GRANELL, Laura - see N A Erickson
HORLING, Carrie, 1857 - 1947
John Johnson, 1847 - 1884
Anna M Johnson, 19 Dec 1884 - 8 Aug 1900
Johnson, Edward, 1874 - 1948
Emily Erickson, his wife, 18 Oct 1882 - 23 Apr
Clara L, 1888 - no other date (1910
Alma Viola, dau of John & Ida Erickson 29 Mar 1908 - 15 Apr 1910
JOHNSON, Gustaf, 11 Jul 1838 - 14 Apr 1914
Louisa, 10 Oct 1855 - 13 Oct 1935
Charles F, 9 Dec 1883 - 17 Sep 1950
JOHNSON, Wallace W, 1912 - no other date
Eunice A, 1920 - 1962
JOHNSON, John W, 1882 - 1942
Hilma, 1882 - 1961
Foster L, 1915 - 1928
JOHNSON, Anna & John - see Carrie Horling
LARSON, PEHR, 24 Apr 1892 aged 77y 6m 12d
Elna, died 10 Aug 1908 aged 86y 5m 22d
LARSON, Christin, wife of C A Larson died 9 Sep 1894 aged 49y 7m 6d
LUND, Peter, 19 Apr 1839 in Sweden - 9 Jan 1902
Esther, Dau of Peter & Matilda died 4 Nov 1894 aged 9y 5m 10d
LUND, Elmer D, 1883 - 1970
Ellen M, 1889 - no other date
Parents of Lenore, Ruby, Duane, Viola, Eunice, Janice, Donald and Myron.
LUND, Gerald Dee, son of Duane & Jean Lund, 27 Dec 1952 - 11 Mar 1953
Lund, Nathan, 1958 - 1958
Lund, Leroy Gene, 9 May 1944
LUND, John A, 1878 - 1948
Sophie, 1879 - 1948
LUND, Olof, 1836 - 1928
Karin, 1843 - 1930
Ida L, dau of Olof & Karin, 30 Aug 1874 - 16 Jun 1967
Frank J, son of Louis & Lena Lund, 25 Dec 1882
LUND, Louis, 1839 - 1927
Lena, 1840 - 1929
L ludwig, 1881 - 1969
Ida S, 1884 - no other date
LUNDQUIST, Lars, 30 Jan 1857 - 26 Feb 1938
MILLER, Lee M, 1895 - 1929
Miller, Chris, Father, 2 Feb 1854 - 8 Oct 1913
Sophie, Mother, 22 Apr 1862 - 2 Aug 1916
OLSEN, Claus O, Father, 1859 - 1936
Christina, Mother, 1861 - 1928
Margie E, 1889 - 1893
Spencer V, 1891 - 1893
Albert L, 1900 - 1919
PETERSON, Charlie A, d 13 Jan 1909 age 34y 10m 6d
Hilma, d 11 Jun 1908 aged 32y 2m 16d
Lawrence Elias, 18 Sep 1902 - 20 Feb 1930
RUNDQUIST, E L Monty, 14 Aug 1872 in Chicago - 17 Jan 1944
Enid Yvonne, dau of E & M Rundquist, 1919-1927
Darrell Merritt, son of E & M Rundquist, 1923
RUNDQUIST, P Magnus, Father, 3 Jul 1848 - 21 Apr
Ellen P, Mother, 29 Mar 1848 - 28 Mar 1928(1932
Elmer E, son, 15 Aug 1892 - 14 Nov 1893
RUNDQUIST, Darrell Dean, son of D & C Rundquist 5 Feb 1943 - 12 Dec 1947
Ella C, sister, 1884 - no other date
Albin E brother, 1882 - 1966
SODER, John Albert, 27 Aug 1875 - 6 Apr 1900

Continued on page 10

General Pay Fund Ordinance

From the Manhattan Daily Republic, Riley Co. KS, the week of 27 November, 1890.

An ordinance to provide for the payment of certain bills.

Be it ordained by the mayor and councilmen of the city of Manhattan:

Section 1. That the following sums are hereby appropriated out of the General Fund, not otherwise appropriated, for the persons, purposes and amounts specified in section two of this ordinance.

Sec. II.

D W Bradley, salary, killing dogs.....$51.00
H H E Doughterty, salary 1 month..... 40.00
A J Whitford, 1 pail..... .20
W C Johnston, medicine for prisoners..... .35
R Sample, special police..... 7.00
J C Earle, " 8.00
Parker & Thompsons, supplies for PJ..... 2.50
C A Sponberg, sidewalk per contract.....142.90
N P Nelson " " 114.68
Chas Hjlem " " 115.39
Peter Sandell " " 76.93
J M T Howell " " 139.90
G W Higinbotham, supplies..... 8.90
Geo E Hopper, service city engineer..... 3.75
R W McGrew, stone for city scales..... 7.50
Simon Miller, work on streets..... 20.25
Wm Haywood, " " 2.37
L Drury, " " with team... 24.25
Jos Combs, " " 43.00
Aug Bier, " " 31.13
Jere Harrison, salary st com 50.00
R Frost, work on streets 26.00
J Adams, " " with team..... 2.50
H Hickman, " " 2.37
J I Clark, " " ..... .62
Manhattan Electric L't Co, extra lights... 16.25
" " ", Sept. lights... 65.62
W C Johnston, coal tar..... .60
Ed Markscheffle, work on scales (fd'n).... 8.10
B S Sears, hauling straw soldiers' camp... 1.25
G W Southern, oil fire dept and camp..... 9.60
J W Adams, hauling lumber, etc. to camp... 2.25
Chicago Lumber Co. lumber for bridge..... 2.20
J T Carey, work on scales..... 12.50
I N Rogers, " " 4.50
E B Purcell Merc Co, supplies st. dept.... 8.65
Fairbanks, Morse & Co, scales (6 ton).....126.30
C P Deatherage, lumber for scales..... 20.62
G W Higinbotham, grinding tools..... .25
M B L & C Co, lumber for B river bridge... 1.72
P W Zeigler, supplies for st dept..... 8.20
A J Whitford, nails for st dept..... .95
J E Hessin, salary 3 mos city atty..... 25.00
Parker & Thompson, printing briefs..... 20.00
C E Bowen, salary 1 month..... 25.00
C C Whitclock, work in park..... 29.50
Ed Markscheffle, " " ..... .75
W A Brown, lamp wicks for fire dep't..... .25
P W Zeigler, padlock, rope for fire dep't. .85
Lyman & Sons, livery, draying for ww..... 3.60
G E Hopper, salary and supplies..... 77.80
E C Pfuetze, work at pump house..... 35.25
C A Carlton, draying..... 2.88
W A Brown, muslin for pump house..... 2.00
MBL & C Co, lumber for pump house..... 4.00
W G Johnston, supplies for pump house 6.00
A J Whitford, " " 2.75
G W Higinbotham, coal " 74.36
C M Breese, analysis of water..... 5.00

1904 Commencement

Tuesday, June 21
College Hill School
Riley County, Kansas

Board of Education
J. S. Cunningham, Director
F. A. Marlatt, Clerk
J. F. Swingle, Treasurer

***

Miss Frances E. Thackrey, Teacher

PROGRAM

March — Edna Jones
Prayer — Rev. J. H. Lee
Solo — Mary Kimball
Recitation — Elsie Rosencutter, Ashland
"The Road to Heaven."
Review — May Swingle, College Hill
"The Thrall of Lief the Lucky."
Solo — Ella Miriam Voiles
"The Message of the Violets."
Recitation — Clara Parks, Ashland
"The Light on Dead Man's Bar."
Recitation — Ella Miriam Voiles, College Hill
"The Old Man Goes to Town."
Duet — Asa and Ray Whitney
Oration — Willard Whitney, College Hill
"Our Class."
Address — Rev. Hanson
Quartette: — May Swingle, Ella Miriam Voiles, Lloyd Willis, Elton Swingle
"Happy Hour."
Presentation of Diplomas — Supt. C. G. Swingle

GRADUATES

Elsie Rosencutter
May Swingle
Ella Miriam Voiles
Clara Parks
Willard Whitney

...Contributed by Stella Frey

PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY

Riley County, Kansas, *concluded*

SEAGREN, Frank J, 1853 - 1928
Christine, 1874 - 1953
WESTLING, Lars J, 9 Feb 1823 - 10 Feb 1907
Christine,, 21 Apr 1821 - 15 Apr 1904
John G, Father, 20 Apr 1861 - 2 Jun 1926
Hulda, Mother, 4 Aug 1867 - 25 Jan 1936
Elvin Lyle, 26 Sep 1912 - 29 Apr 1924
J Reuben, 28 Jan 1895 - 23 Sep 1918,
Cpl 353 Inf Kansas, 89th Div (1931
WICKSTROM, Charles, Father, 11 Apr 1852 - 18 Aug
Amanda, Mother, 17 Aug 1869 - 23 Oct 1894
Hilda M, Daughter, 14 Jan 1891 - 28 Jan 1891
Christie, Step-mother, 20 Jan 1858 - 12 Aug
WICKSTRUM, Andrew, Father, 1843 - 1887 (1944
Charlotte, Mother, 1845 - 1922
WICKSTRUM, Helen Louise, dau of I & A Wickstrum
20 Jan 1946 - 16 Sep 1946
Susan Ann Wickstrum, dau of Robert & Jean,
28 Jul 1960
WICKSTRUM, John August, Father, 3 Feb 1870 -
24 Dec 1945
Hattie Sophia, Mother, 3 Feb 1872 - 8 Jul 1958
A Verner, 1875 - 1951
Amelia C, 1877 - 1951
WITT, William J, 29 Feb 1844 - 10 Jul 1915
Co E, 8th Kentucky Reg. *M. Christine Wiggins*

Enyart, Blanche E
Ericson, Carl, Esther
Ericksen, C., Mrs. Christina
Erickson, Mrs. Alice, Mina, Earl
Eston, G., Ray, Clarence
Evans, R.P., Adah, --, Estella J., Wm., Ira, David, Frank, S.S., John, Andy, Orville
Ewalt, Carrol, Mrs. H.
Ewing, Mrs. M., A.R., N., Challen
Eyer, B.F.

F

Failyer, Mrs. Lynch
Fair, B.F.
Fairman, Mrs. A., Arthur, Eugenia, Anna, C.E.
Faley, A.H., F.D.
Faulkner, R.A.
Fay, Mrs. Mary, Lizzie, George
Fearon, J.B., N.H., Stella
Feister, J.M.
Felps, J.W., Clemens
Fenton, Mrs. W.H., Harry H., Ethel
Ferguson, G.A., Ruth M., Carl E.
Fickel, H.M., Glenn, Lawrence, Clarence
Fielding, Geo. T., Arthur, Louise, E.H.
Fields, Frank, Oscar
Fink, Jasper
Finley, Richard, Mrs. M.E., Josephine
Finuf, L.N.
Fisher, D.H., Chas., Cora
Fitch, J.B.
Fitzgerald, D.
Fitzpatrick, John, Ed
Fitz, L.A.
Fleeker, Mrs. Emma, Harvey
Fleming, D.H., Mabel, W.E.
Flick, John H
Flint, T.N.
Floersch, J.B., C.E.
Foltz, D.M., Florence
Ford, Louis, David, Elmer
Foreman, Mrs. Mariah, Ernest
Forrester, F.B.
Forsberg, Mrs. M.G., Eugene, Hilder
Forss, Mrs. Nettie
Fortner, W.G., Lowell
Fortny, Mabel W.
Foss, Chas.
Foveaux, Henry, Myron
Fowler, H.A., J. Loren
Fox, A.T., S.M.
Fraker, Maggie
Frank, Charles, Edward, George, F.C., John, Fern, J.C.
Franklin, Mrs. M.A., Oliver, Viola
Frazier, W.
Freeman, Fred, W.M., J.E., Eli C.
French, G.W.
Frost, Burton, I.J.
Fry, R.A.

G

Gahan, Waldo
Ganshird, W.C., Albert
Garrigues, W.H.
Gates, Wm., Mrs. J.F.,
Gaunt, C.S.
Gesque, S.A., Harry A.
Geeter, Edmond
Gibson, C.G.
Gidden, Albert
Gilbert, Ethel, Ben, M.C.
Gill, Mrs. E.
Gilleece, J.E., C.H.
Gillette, Rube
Gilmore, F., Lura
Gist, Gladys, Mrs. W.J., Lois, C.T.
Givens, Mrs. Frances, Max
Glenn, Dan
Glossip, Mrs. Rebecca, Lydia
Glover, Mrs. E.R., Hester, Edna
Godlove, Oliver
Godwin, Fred, L.
Goheen, S.F.
Gonterman, J.M., May
Gordon, C.S., Ed, Lewis, Myrtle
Goss, L.W.
Goudy, O.C.
Graham, M.M., Mrs. Anna, Glenn
Grandfield, E.H., Miss E.J.
Gravenstein, J.C., Inez, Frances, Jack
Graves, W.J., L.D., Archie, Mrs. Anna
Gravette, E.M.
Greeley, E.H., John
Green, Mrs. Lily, F.W., L.G., Cora
Gribble, C.E., Herbert
Groom, W.W., Lelia, Edith
Groome, Cecilia
Gross, T.W.
Grover, Myrtle
Gugenhan, Mrs. Louise
Gutsche, Frank C.

H

Hacker, L.G., Frank, George
Haege, J.W.
Haff, G.J.
Haid, Miss E.
Haines, W.D., Mrs. G., Edna, Harvey
Hall, Laura B., Ellen, Mrs. Mary, J.M.
Halstead, O.H.
Hamilton, Jas. J., Elizabeth, D.M., I.J., J.O.
Hamler, Howard,
Hammett, P.A., Oliver, Hazel, Merlin
Hammond, A.H., G.M., Grace, Mabel, Mrs. L, Will
Hancock, V.N., Gaylord
Handlin, D.
Hanger, Annie
Hanks & Walker, restaurant
Hanks, G.D.
Hannum, J.A.
Harding, Will, E.O.
Harner, John
Harper, R.J., Josephine, Thos., Dennis, Chas., R.H.
Harrison's Grocery
Harrison, J.F., W.A., Ruth, John, Gilbert, Blanche, Archie, Gertrude, Stella, C.C., Elizabeth, John, John Jr., Quarter
Harrold, Jennie, Adam, R., Mrs. M., Lawrence, Chas.
Harrop, Geo. B., Mrs. Geo. W.
Harshbarger, J.D.
Hartraft, Oliver
Hartwell, Calude
Hassebroek, Mrs. Mary, Elizabeth, Ida
Hathaway, F.M., John, Mrs. Sarah, Francis, John
Haulenbeck, C.A., John, A.C.
Haun, Andy
Havens, A.C.
Hawkins, Isaac
Haydon, F.S.
Hayes, Dr. F.M., Thornton
Hayward, A., Mrs. Daisy, E.E.
Haywood, W.V.
Hazzard, C.
Heacock, Claude
Headlee, T.J.
Heaston, Elmer
Heath, R.D.
Heck, Philip
Hedman, A.L., Hulda, Ellen
Heindel, C.L.
Heins, Tuck
Helder, P.C.
Heller, Hannah
Hendrickson, George, Guy, Gladys
Henninger, Mrs. Emma, John
Hensel, O.B.
Henton, J.E., Florence, Fern, S.J., J.A.
Hepburn, Miss F.E.
Hepler, Jestie, C.R.
Hess, J.A.
Hessin, John E., Irene, Louise, J.C.
Hewitt, Mrs. E.J., J.R.
Hickok, Mrs. E.
Higinbotham, S.N., Mrs. A.E.
Hill, Pearl, Mrs.
Hillis, Mary
Hills, Mrs. V.
Hilsabeck, J.Q., Lynne
Hine, Geo. S.
Hiner, J, George
Hinds, F.W.
Hines, W.P., A.V.
Hjelm, Anna, Arthur
Hjort, Mrs. A.C., Arthur L.
Hoffman, C.E.
Hole, Leonard, Grace, Bertha
Holbert, Ike
Hole, Mrs. M.E.
Holmes, C.D., George B., A.Julia
Holler, Mrs. S.E.
Holly, C.W., L.R., J.W.
Holroyd, Mrs. C.E., Inez, Ada S.
Holsinger, C.V.
Holt, A.E., O.W.
Holton, E.L.
Home Candy Company
Hood, David
Hook, Z.R.

Hoop, S.W.
Hoover, J.S., Blanche, Mabel, Mary, Walter
Hopper, G.E., Fred, Joe, Chas.
Horwege, Mrs. Myrta C.
Hostrup, P.C., Anne
Hough, P.B.
Hougham, Harry, Kenneth
Houghton, A.S., Lura B.
House, W.L., E.S., J.E.
Houston, Mrs. S.V.
Hout, W.L.
How, Mrs. Virginia, Jesse M., Guy
Howard, Floyd, Mrs. M.K., J.M.
Howe, Capt. C.M.
Howell, Chas.
Howenstine, B.F., I.V., L.L., C.P.
Hubbard, Mrs. Mary M, Arthur, Herbert
Hubble, C.H.
Huddleston, W.O.
Hudson, A.J.
Hudspeth, P.B.
Hughes, J.S.
Hull, B.R., Mrs. M.L., M.B., Estella
Hulse, Fred, W.L., Mrs. A.
Humphrey, Jane A.
Hungerford, Geo., Arthur, John, Ed
Hunt, Anna, Harry
Hunter, Thos., Mrs. Susan, Wm., Howard
Huntsinger, W.L., A.A., Lulu
Huse, Alden, Helen, Mildred
Huston, N.W., Mrs. H., Marguerite, Paul, Herbert
Hutto, W.W., Mrs. W.W., Louis E., E.M., A.J.

I

Immenschuh, E.P., Aldie
Ingraham, M.W., Mrs. P.
Inskeep, I.L., Miss Mildred
Ipsen, Mrs.H.,Alice,Carl,Mrs.,Signa
Irwin, W.H.

J

Jablow, Chas.
Jackson, Robert, Elise, Pansy, W. J., Milford
Jacobus, R.D., Roy L.
Jacoby, F.S.
Jake and Hiram
Jardine, W.M.
Jasper, C.J.,
Jeeter, Mrs. Mary, Christina
Jeffries, G.T., Florence
Jenkins, C.F., Ora, Pearl, Jessie, W.A.
Jenson, Oliver
Jessups, J.P., Fern
Jocelyn, Grant, Will, L.H.
John, Ira W.
Johnson, Jake, Mrs. Myra, Clayton, Oscar, Amel, J.M., O.L., Gus, Carl, Thomas, John, Clarence, Wm., George, Albert, E.P., Floyd, S.K.
Johnston, Mrs. W.C., D.F., Harry R., James C., E.P., H.A., Viola
Jolley, Frank
Jones, J.P., J.C., Ernest, R.G.
Jorgensen, Ole
Joslin, Grant
Jumper, C.H.
Justin, F.M., Miss Kathryn, Miss Edith, Wm.

K

Kahl, Gilbert, Arthur
Kammeyer, J.E., Tillie, Emma, Wilma
Kappa Delta Pi House
Kearnes, Mrs. S.E., T.N.
Keefer, Mrs. G. W.
Keel, Joe
Keele, R.J., John
Keith, Mrs. Kate, Edgar, Earnest
Keller, Ed, Bruce, Ralph, Clyde
Kellogg, Mrs. Mary J., David, Clarence, Mrs. C.H., Ruth, E.H.
Kent, F.E.
Kennedy, Miss
Kilian, E.H.
Kimball, C.A., Ned W., J.M., Mary, W.H.,F.G.
Kimble, Mary E., Miss Emma
King, C.A., H.H., H.M., Mrs. E.A., Minnie L, Nellie
Kinney, H.H.
Kipp, C.L.
Kirman, C.D.
Kittell, Elmer
Kizer, Frank, Vera, Nellie
Kleinschroed, S.
Knight, Miss Flora, Mrs.
Knipe, Wm.
Knostman, William, E.L., George
Knott, A.B.
Knox, C.B.
Koberle, Mrs. Otto
Koger, S.H., Ruth, Ferne
Koller, J.A.
Kolterman, Albert, Pearl, Grace, George
Krieg, Wm., Will, Henrietta
Krotzer, Mrs. Lovena, Fred
Kubin, E.F.

L

Labor, Henry, Fred
Lafler, Mrs. L.L.
Lagrone, Andrew
Lair, E.E., Leslie
Lamb, Mrs. Belle, W.E., Lettie
Lamey, F.W.
Lamley, H.
Lane, W.C.
Langdon, F.W.
Lange, Peter, Robena
Lantz, C. H., D.G., Mary E.
Lapum, O.E.
Larson, G.A.
La Shelle, Frank
Lauger, J.P., Bertha Blanche
Lawry, James, Mrs. Estelle G., Walter M.
Leach, O.L.
Lee, Wm., Mary, Frank
Leicester, Mrs. Eva J., Norman
Leith, Dr. Robert
Leonard, Julia, Annett
Lewallen, Mrs. Anna, Dick, Clana
Lewis, Wesley, Chas. H., J.W., Jas. E., Jacob E., Harvey, John L., Esther, H.C., C.L., Gus, D.E.
Lightfoot, Mrs. W.J., Fairy
Lill, J.G.
Limbocker, C.A., Hazel V., Frank, Hattie, Edith, Mrs. J.N.
Lindley, E.C.
Lindstrom, Edwin
Little, Dr. C.F., Dr. B. Belle,
Lofinck, R.E.
Logan, M.S., Anna, Thomas, Henry, K.H.
Long, E.A., A.W., Mrs. Amanda, W.W.
Loofbourrow, M.G.
Loomis, F.P.
Lorenz, Rinord
Lott, Ernest F.
Love, --
Lowe, R.W.
Lund, J.A., John, Blanche
Lundberg, J.E., Chas., Wm., Esther, Albion
Lyman, H., L.J.
Lyon, H.A.
Lyons, Miss Kathleen, Thos.

M

Mack, Isabella, Margaret
Mails, J.J., Martha
Main, T.J.
Makins, C.H.
Makinson, C.O.
Malm, Paul, Ludwig, Hilda, Anna
Manly, M.L., Ralph
Manlove, C.W.
Manshardt, Chas.
March, Mrs. M.E., Harry, Anna, Daisy, Byrd, Mrs. D.W. Eleanor
Marchant, W.A., Mrs. L.H.
Markscheffel, Ed, Bertha
Marsh, Walter, F.E., Earnest, H.C., J.J., Alvin
Martin, James, Mrs. Jennie, Reed
Martinez, Philip
Marty, Mrs. K., Bertha
Marvin, W.H.
Masonic Club House
Massey, T.J.
Masters, George F., W.E., Golda
Matherly, Sam
Matson, E.C., P., Jay
Maughlin, C.S., R.R., Lucile
Maurer, Otto
May, Peter
Mays, Dick
Maybee, Sarah, Ira
McCampbell, J.A., A.D.
McCarthy, James,
McCleery, George E.
McCord, W.B., H.J., Hal
McCormack, Roy H.

McCormick, E.B., H., Z.M., Bess, Ben, Ethel
McCray, J.J., Myron, Verga, Viva
McCreary, Mrs. Lottie, Miss Irene
McDonald, Mrs. E.M., J.W., Ethel, Mabel, C.K., E., Scott, Ross
McFadden, Wm.
McFalls, C.L.
McGarrah, S.W.
McGee, Mrs. Nancy
McKee, M.J., Thos. A.,
McKeeman, Mrs. R., Iona, J.A., Ira, Warren
McKeen, L.A.
McKeever, W.A.
McKellar, John
McKinnie, Mrs. H.H., Jessie
McLain, W.T., Grace, Blanche, Juanita
McNamara, Jas., Mary, Homer, Gerald, Lester
McNay, S.L.
McNemar, C.E., M.R., Alice
McPeak, Mrs. Laberta
Meckling, George
Meinzer, E.G.
Melton, Mrs., Alice
Meyers, George
Millard, A.E., Louisa
Miller, R.C., Jesse, Gertrude, Alva, Frank, J.H., Dwight C., Chas. E., Edwin C., Fred S., C.A.,
Milliken, F.B.
Miner, Samuel, Mrs. Olive
Minis, Mrs. A.L., Mary
Missimer, M.L., Dale
Mission Restaurant
Mitchell, Jesse, Joseph, Nellie C., Mary F., Jerry, Deborah, Dick, A.M., Jessie, Sadie
Moehlman, Lewis, C.S.
Moffatt, E.E., Mabel
Moffitt, E.J.
Mondy, Mrs. L.F.
Montel, George
Montgomery, J., Vellah, D.S., Mrs. P.D.
Moore, Henry, Mrs., John, Arthur, Mary A., Mabel, Clarence, Walter, Mrs. Callie, Mattie, A.R., Will, Ella, Harry, Eddie, F.R., C.L., Bela, R.D., Leona, Celia, L.B., Mrs. Rebekah, Fulton R.
Moorman, E.D.
Morgan, A.D.
Morris, Mrs. Marjorie, Mrs. Ida, Ruby, E.M., Margaret, Maria, Sherwin, V.
Morrison, W.H., S.W.
Mosley, W.H.
Morton, Mrs. R.J., Forrest, Stella, Clara
Mowry, A.L., Albert
Moyer, G.I., Mabel
Mudge, J.B., Junior
Munn, W.
Murdock, F.L., Mrs. Mary
Murphey, Geo. S.
Murphy, John D., T.J., Howard, Homer, Christine, L.A., Almina, Euclid T.
Myers, N.E., Ruby, Velma, Roy, J.M., Mymie, Bessie, George W.

N

Nadean, I.P.
Naylor, Lena
Neimier, Fred
Nelson, J.H., Florence, Nancy, Carl, Harry, N.P., Carl G.
Neusbaum, H.L., Winifred, Vernon, Miss Ada
Newman, Mrs., Prof.
Newton, B.F.
Nichols, Mrs. A.T., Gladys, Jessie, A.F.
Nicholson, Thomas, Miss Ethel, Miss Myrtle, A.J.
Nicodemus, E.M., Walter
Nicolay, B.M., Nora, Eunice, Josie
Nicolet, W.H.
Nicolay, Mrs. B.M.
Nider, J.G., Minnie
Nielson, H.T., Catherine
Niemeier, Fred, Emma
Nilson, August, Nellie
Noble, P.L., O.E.
Noel, Harry
Nonamaker, Wilson, Ida, Maud
Norcross, Mrs. Ida
Norton, S.J.
Noyes, Ada A.
Nutter, J.N.
Nye, J.F.
Nygren, John, Carl

O

Oberlin, Mrs. Minnie
O'Brien, Glen, Edith
O'Daniel, J.F.
Occupied by Students
Oliver, H.
Olson, Benj.
O'Leary, Mrs. Mary
Olson, Sam, Peter, Ella, A., Fred
O'Neel, D.E.
Orr, S.C., Raymond
Orris, Mrs. Mary
Osborn, O.D.
Ostin, J.H.
Orr, Bert
Otto, Henry
Owens, W.M., Asbury

P

Paddock, J.J., J.A., I.B., Charley
Padgett, Tom, Fred
Paige, D.R., Bert
Paine, C.H., Harry
Palmer, Mrs. Jane, M.J., Julia, Miranda, Nellie, Mrs. Jennie, W.L., Chas.
Palmore, M.J., E.J.
Park, M.M., Hazel,
Parker, J.T., Mrs. George, J.F., Martina, John, Frank, George, George, Mrs. R.D.
Parrick, W.M.
Parrish, Maud
Parsons, M.
Pasley, E.B.
Patterson, T.G.
Patton, A.J.
Paul, J.W., Ola
Pauley, Milton, Jessie
Peabody, Phoebe
Pearis, L.M.
Peak, Aug., Frank, Fred, Mrs. L., P.W., H.C., Clarence, Agnes, August, Mrs. M., J.W.
Pearce, S.H.
Pearson, Mrs. Amelia, L.
Perkins, G.E.
Perry, E.H., Francis, Josephine, Edward, S.A., Gay, E.D., G. H., J.G.
Peterson, Henley, E.M., Otto, P., Laura
Petters, Mrs. Louise, Clara, Elma
Patterson, A.N.
Pfaff, W.E.
Pfeil, Henry, R.F.
Pfuetze, Emil, Carl F., H.
Phillips, Mrs. Mary, Elva, P.M.
Phipp, H.H.
Pickett, Miss Mamie, Mrs. M.J.
Pierce, E.H., K., Addie
Pierson, N., Millie
Pipher, John
Pitman, C.W., W.A., Cora A.
Pitts, Frank, Wilbur, Birney, Lucy, Emily, Perry, Levi, Mrs. H.T.
Platt, Mrs. Gertrude, George
Porter, Mrs. R., H.E., A.S., Lena, J.Bruce
Poston, Andrew
Potter, Mrs. E.L., P.B., A. A., Harry
Pound, B.H., Mrs. Eliza
Powell, Mrs. Mary A., Mabel
Powers, T.M.
Pratt, S.E., S. Jas., C.N., Chas.
Pary, J.B.
Preston, J.W.
Price, R.R., Fred, Leo, May, Aldula, Maggie
Priest, Ina
Prigmore, W.E.
Pringle, Andrew, Mildred, Bertha, Eyleen E.
Pryor, J.R., Inman
Pulis, O.
Purcell, E.B., E.B. Jr., N.A., Mary, F.H., John

Q

Quilliam, Capt. W.

R

Raburn, Geo. E.
Rader, R.H., Grace, Marion, J.B.
Ragland, T.J.
Railsback, Edward, George
Rairden, Mrs. Nellie
Ramey, W.W., H.S., F.P., Miss Ethel
Randell, R.E.
Rannells, H.B., Hile, Helen
Rathbone, O.W., H.T., Sadie, Fred, Robert, A.J.

Rayborn, George
Reade, J.M.J.
Rector, W.E.
Redmon, Mrs. E., John
Reed, W.S., Wilbert, Eunice, Harrison, David D., Kate M., O.E.
Reeder, J.S.
Reeves, Mrs. Belle, F.W., W.R.
Regnier, Wm.
Rehfeld, Mrs. Mary, Joseph, Lucretia, Ben
Remick, B.L.
Remmele, Paul
Reynolds, E.V., Mrs. Laura
Retzer, Dr. J.A., Mrs. Lizzie, Earl, Ethel
Rhoades, W.L.
Rhodes, W.H., W.B., Gertrude
Rice, John, Mrs. S.A., Mrs. M. E., Miss Ada
Richards, A.A., Will, John, Esta, Chas.A., S.P., J.R., W.I., Leonard, Wilma
Rickman, J.D.
Ried, Wm.
Riggle, W.B.
Rigney, I.N.
Roark, Mrs. Lula M., Morris, Chas., Fannie, Will
Robbins, J., Clara
Roberts, Lee, Mrs. H.S., H.F.,N.L.
Robertson, J.A.
Robillard, J.H.
Robinett, N.
Robison, Stella, Mrs. S.A.
Rockwell, M.C.
Rodell, E.N.
Rodgers, Ike, Sherman, Orval, J.W., Margaret
Rogers, Dr. Burton
Rohring, Mrs. Ada
Romig, Fred
Roney, Otis
Root, Amos
Roper, B.
Rose, D.H.
Rosencutter, August
Ross, J.T., W.D.
Rouse, Mrs. Delia
Rowe, John
Rucker, C.N., Neil R.
Runneals, Mrs. Nellie
Russell, H.L., H.W., E.H.
Rylands, Israel

S

Sachau, Henry, Clara
Sacred Heart Academy
Salkeld, Lester, A., A.,
Sample, Richard, --
Samuel, Will
Samuels, Peter, F.M.
Sanborn, P.H.
Sandel, Peter, Ed., Everett
Sandell, George
Sanders, W. H.
Sanford, P.A.
Sargent, S.A.
Sawallesh, Fred
Sawyer, Mrs. C. H.
Schaffer, Mrs. Emma, Miss Lorena
Schaubel, Theo
Scheffer, T.H.
Scheleen, C.J., Arthur
Schermerhorn, Frank
Schmidler, H.W., Elsie, Gatha
Schneider, Mrs. H., Essie
Schoenleber, F.S.
Schroeder, J.A.
Schubert, Herman, Anna, Madie
Schultz, J.J., Margaret, Elmer, S.R., George, Harry, Gordon, A.L., Emanuel
Scott, C.A.
Seaman, G.S.
Searson, J.W.
Second Baptist Church
Second M.E. Church
Selby, J.W., M.J.
Sender, Geo. W.
Senders, Joe
Shafer's Grocery
Shafer, L.C.
Shaffer, J.F.
Sharp, R.A., Henry
Shaw, Leroy, J.G., James, Robert
Shearer, Mrs. J.M.
Shelden, J.Q.A.
Sheppard, H.M.
Sherfey, W.E.
Sherwood, W.H., Virgie, Etta
Sheilds, J.B., Agnes, George E., Eberly T.
Shockley, G.W., Lillian, Wm.
Short, R.J., Edith
Shuler, P.P., Wm., Henry, O.J., Mrs. Thos.
Shull, F.A., Francis
Shumway, Ray
Sidden, J.A.
Siegle, George F.
Sigmond, E.
Simmons, W.B., George, Ed, Herb
Simpson, James, Mary, Myrtle
Sims, Oliver
Sipes, Paul
Sister Mary Ersula
Sitterly, A.J.
Skinner, A.J., Alma, Grace, Edna, Edith, P.H., Mrs. C.T., Harry E, May, Emmett, Elmer, Paul
Slack, T.H.
Slocum, W.N.
Smethurst, Harry
Smith, Joe, Robert C., Mrs. M.E., Ned, Aaron, Milton, Claudius, W.H., Mrs. Mary, Jennie, Joe, Ralph, Hal, Mrs. J.T., B.W., Marshall, Mrs. M.H., Harlan, Peter, Fred R., Willard, E.E., S. Maude, Miss Alice, Frank, I.S., Newton, E.L., F.G., Albert H., J.J., Bessie, Hazel, J.Carson.
Snider, G.A.
Solt, M.B., Talmage
Sommers, Fred, Norman, Frank, Lester
Soupene, J.T., Ruth
Southern, G.W., James
Soward, H.J.
Spalding, Miss
Sparks, O.H., Mrs. --
Spencer, M.S., Mrs. T.C.
Spickard, Chas.
Spilman, R.B., Mrs. H.R., Miss Clara
Spink, Frank
Spohr, G
Sponberg, C.A.
Springer, A.R., J.P.
Stacy, May
Staeden, John, Mary, Mabel
Stager, M.J.
Stagg, Mrs. James
Stagger, Elizabeth, Roy
Standage, A.H., Rose, W.A.
Stanfield, Grace
Stanley, Jake
Starkey, L.E.
Stauffer, John
Steck, Tom
Steel, J.T., John
Stephens, Stella
Stephenson, J., Lottie, Bessie, Maude, Fred, Mabel, Mrs. A.
Sterrett, O., J.A., Carl
Stewart, J.M., J., Dothel, Rollie, Mrs. Mary L.
Still, D.E., Cora
Stillwell, Lizzie
Stimits, Wm.
Stingley, W., W.B., Frank, W.M.
Stoddard, Mrs. A.L., Delia, Jimmie, Lola
Stone, D.O.
Story, A.M.
Stout, J.
Stover, J.W.
Strand, D.H.
Streeter, Mrs. A.J.
Strickrott, L.B.
Strong, Mrs. Clara
Stroud, Mrs. H.
Stuart, Mrs. Wm.
Stuck, J.M., Mrs. J.A.,
Stuckey, John, J., Blanche, Daisy
Stump, A.H, Gertie
Summers, Mrs. L.A., Mabel R.
Swanson, C.O., R.H., Ollie, Elsie, Emmett
Swart, Wm., W.H., Ida, Minnie, Anna, Mary
Sweet, J.H., Murrel
Street car power house and barns
Sweet, Andrew, B.F., Ben.J.
Swingle, J.F., Leon
Swisher, John

T

Tanner, Cassie, Blanche
Tate, Mrs. I.M.
Tatman, R.L., Lena
Tau Omega Sigma House
Taylor, J.E., Mary E., M.A., Oscar, Iva, C.T., Ira E.,

Mrs. S.M., Mary L., Lovena B., John, W.E., Frank, W., Mrs. Mary, R.N.
Teagarden, Laura
Tell, John
Tegmeier, Mrs. Augusta, W.C.
Tennant, J.D., Ward, Floyd, John, Wm.
Terhune, R.H., Maude, Grace
Thoes, Emil
Thomas, Bessie, D.T., Roy, Marvin D., R.A.
Thompson, Mrs. M.J., Mrs., Mrs. Alice M., O.L., O.C.,
Tibbits, J.M.
Tillotson, Mrs. C.H., C.R., Gertrude
Tinkey, Miss
Tinsman, L.M., Grace, Jessie
Tobias, Roy, N., Edna
Tobey, W.S.
Torrey, Otto
Torry, Mrs. May, Arthur D
Townley, Mrs.
Townsend, A.N., G.W.
Trostle, B.S.
Tucker, A.W., Miss R.
Tudor, G.H.
Tull, Mrs. P.J., Charles, W.B., Vera
Turner, George, J.W., Mrs. H.C., C.F., Joseph, Sadie, L.W. Mary, C.O., Ida F.
Tweedy, W.M., Ona, Hazel
Tyson, George
Tyron, J.J.

U

Uhl, F.E.
Ulrich, Mrs. M., Horace
Umscheid, Monica
Underwood, James H., Ralph E., E.J., James, Ralph
Union Pacific Depot
Union Pacific Depot restaurant
Utt, C.A.A.
Utterback, Wm., R.M., Edith, Barbara, Carl

V

Valley, Olof
Van Antwerp, E.J.
Vance, R.J., Alvie
Van De Bogart, C.R.
Vanderlip, H.A., Harry, Verna
Van Dusen, H.C., A.W.
Van Vliet, Mrs. Florence, Christiana
Van Zile, Mrs. Mary P., R.P.
Varney, Guy
Varsity Tailor Shop
Vernon, C.M.
Vilander, M., Phil C., Rube S., Emmett D., A.F., Magnus
Vinnedge, L.E.

W

Wageman, Lloyd
Wahl, Fred, Carl
Walden, M.T., Arthur, J.N., Mrs. Dora, Claude, Chester
Waldon, M.T.
Waldy, Richard
Wales, George
Walker, Mrs. C.N., H.B., Catherine P., Miss Jennie, John, John
Waller, T.S.
Walter, Fred, Daisie, Emma, Wm., B.H., Mrs. R., J.B.
Walters, O.K., Frank, J.D., Elsmere
Ware, Mrs., Floyd
Wareham, H.P., Mrs. S.S., W.A.
Waring, Chas.
Warlick, N.
Warner, John, Joseph
Washburn, H.A.
Washington, G.W., Catherine
Waters, H.J.
Watson, Robert
Weaver, Miss Edith
Webb, Anna E., Janet
Weber, Gertrude, Willie E.
Webster, E.H., Hall, C.H., Ethel, Alice
Weeks, Miss Ella
Weiche, John
Wells, L.J., Chas., L.G.
Wenkheimer, Gladys
West, Jos. T., Chas. R., Charles
Westley, Chas.
Weston, --
Wetzig, Mrs. Mary, Miss Hannah
Wharton, E.A.
Whelan, J.B., Charley
Wheeler, G.C., Clarence, Andrew J., Eva M.
Whipple, I.L., G.E., Elizabeth, Lucy, Helen
White, J.P., F.H., Mrs. Julia, L.V., Frank, O.A., Bessie, John P., Mose, A.E., C.S., A.W.
Whitelock, A.F.
Whitford, Mrs. A.J.
Whitmore, Mrs., Vera, Roy, Lonson
Whitney, Ray
Whittier, F.G.
Wiest, Mrs. R., Flora
Wikoff, H.E., Pearl
Wilcox, G.W., Gladys
Wilder, Geo. C.
Wiley, R.C.
Wilhelm, Mrs. N.C.
Wilhite, Joe
Wilhoit, J.C.
Wilkinson, T.W.
Willard, J.T., H.S., T.L.
Willey, P.A., G.W., Fay
Williams, F.B., S.C., Lucy C., Mary, J.A., Mrs. John H., John
Williamson, C.M.
Williston, A.P.
Winans, G.I.
Winans, Rhea
Winne, P.H.
Winter, Caroline, Amelia, John, H.B.
Wilson, Mrs. L.G., Elizabeth, Willie, Tillie, Harry, Mrs. Anna, Bruce, Esther, D.M.
Witt, S.A., Lou
Wolf, H.L., Max, Reba, Nellie
Wolfe, M.H., A.S.
Wolffing, Julia, E.A., R.H., Herman
Wolz, Geo.
Wood, Mrs. --, Miles, Effie, Willis, Claude A., C.A., Sadie
Woodruff, A.D.
Woolman, T.J.
Woolschlaeger, P.
Worden, Ida
Worrel, Mrs. Carrie
Woodington, C.L.
Woodman, L.H.
Woodruff, A.D.
Wreath, S.W.
Wrestley, S.F.
Wright, A.A., Clara
Wykoff, Herbert E.

Y

Yenawine, S.J.
Yost, Chas.
Young, --, Mary B., Arthur, Bessie, Mrs. Katie
Youngcamp, B., Barney
Yount, W.A.

Z

Zarger, John, Wm., Caroline
Zeiglasch, E.
Zeigler, H.N.
Zendell, Mrs.

(to be continued)

DO YOU REMEMBER?

1¢ stamps

Washboards

Flypaper

Running boards

Coal bins

Stereopticans

Ice boxes

Rumble seats

Flat irons

THEN
YOU
ARE
AS
OLD
AS
I
AM!



RILEY COUNTY KANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY CONSTITUTION

Revised and adopted October 30,1978

ARTICLE I -- NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Riley County Kansas Genealogical Society.

ARTICLE II -- PURPOSE

The purpose of this Society shall be:

Section 1. To create and foster an interest in genealogy.

Section 2. To prepare and preserve genealogical data particularly, but not limited to, the ancestry of its members.

Section 3. To collect Bible records in possession of the members and the unpublished vital records in this and surrounding counties of the state.

Section 4. To preserve early records by publication of the Society's periodical bulletin, KANSAS KIN.

Section 5. To aid individual members in compiling genealogies.

Section 6. To receive and hold gifts from any source for the benefit of the Society and to dispose of gifts not needed, and to use solely for the purpose of the Society any funds derived therefrom or from gifts generally, and to do all things for carrying on the work of the Society for educational purposes as provided in Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

ARTICLE III -- ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The Riley County Kansas Genealogical Society shall be conducted as a non-profit, tax-exempt organization.

Section 2. In the event that the Society and its holdings can no longer be housed at 2224 Stone Post Road, the executive committee will decide on a suitable place for housing the holdings, will immediately remove the Society's holdings to such named place, and will return those items on loan to the Society, if so requested by the owners or lenders.

Section 3. In the event of the dissolution of this organization, its assets will be transferred to another non-profit association or society or public corporation which is exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law), as may be decided at the last executive board meeting, provided that items on loan to the Society will be returned to the owners or lenders; but such assets will not in any event be divided among the members of the Society at the time.

ARTICLE IV -- MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. Membership in this Society shall be open to any person or organization interested in the purpose of the Society.

Section 2. Each member shall file an ancestral chart with the Society so that the information can be put on index cards and filed in the Society's library.

ARTICLE V -- DUES

Section 1. Annual membership dues shall be recommended by the executive board and approved by a majority vote of a quorum at a monthly meeting. The membership year shall be the calendar year.

Section 2. The membership fee entitles each membership to one subscription to KANSAS KIN, to free query service, and to special library privileges.

ARTICLE VI -- OFFICERS

Section 1. The elective officers of this Society shall be president, vice president, recording secretary, corresponding secretary, and treasurer.

Section 2. The appointive officers shall be chairman of the library committee, editor of KANSAS KIN, membership chairman, historian, and such other officers as deemed necessary.

Section 3. All officers shall serve a one year term for the calendar year following their election.

ARTICLE VII -- DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The president shall preside at all meetings of the Society, shall serve as chairman of the executive committee, and shall, with the approval of the elective officers, appoint the appointive officers, and appoint standing or special committees.

Section 2. The vice president shall assume the duties of the president during his/her absence, shall be program chairman for the monthly meetings and prepare newspaper and radio publicity relative to those meetings, and shall assist the president as requested by him/her.

Section 3. The recording secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the Society and the executive committee.

Section 4. The corresponding secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Society and mail requested books and supplies.

Section 5. The treasurer shall receive and disburse funds, prepare a preliminary budget to be acted upon by the executive committee, keep an accurate record of the Society's funds, and prepare an annual report for audit.

Section 6. The chairman of the library committee shall call and preside at meetings of that committee, and appoint the following committee members: (1) Librarian who catalogs all materials, maintains a list of loaned materials, keeps an accession list and supervises the maintenance of a shelf list inventory. (2) library staff supervisor who appoints, schedules and trains the library staff. (3) Microfilm secretary who is responsible for ordering and returning interlibrary loans requested by members. (4) Ancestral chart recorder who processes cards for the surname file. (5) Supply chairman who keeps working materials available by ordering or reporting to the treasurer when orders need to be sent. (6) Periodical secretary who is responsible for checking incoming exchanges and subscriptions and conducting all correspondence relative to same, and provide the mailing secretary with a current list. An assistant will file the current periodicals. (7) Acquisitions chairman(men) who recommend(s) additional purchases for the collection and maintain(s) a purchasing record. (8) Genealogist(s) who shall assist those with genealogical problems and provide special educational seminars. (9) Archivist who shall maintain the PIONEERS OF THE BLUESTEM PRAIRIE file and process all new materials for that file.

Section 7. The editor shall prepare copy, edit, and supervise the publication of KANSAS KIN; and shall prepare such other publications as may seem desirable. The editor shall appoint a mailing secretary and such contributing editors as desired. The mailing secretary is responsible for mailing KANSAS KIN to members and to exchangees.

Section 8. The membership chairman shall conduct correspondence with prospective members, shall keep a roll of members, and shall provide the mailing secretary with additions and corrections to the membership list.

Section 9. The historian shall keep a scrapbook of all pertinent materials which show the work and activities of the Society.

Section 10. Officers shall conduct all correspondence pertaining to their office and their particular responsibilities.

Section 11. Retiring officers shall prepare two copies of a written report of their activities during their term of office, one copy of which goes to the historian and the other to the successor. At the expiration of the term of office, they shall transfer to their successor all money, records, and/or files of the Society's business in their possession.

ARTICLE VIII -- MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. Regular and special meetings of the Society shall be held at such time as established by the executive committee.

Section 2. The election of officers shall be held at the November meeting. The elected and appointive officers will assume their duties by January 1 following their election or appointment.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall present a candidate for each elective office. Further nominations may be made from the floor. Each candidate must have agreed to serve if elected. A majority vote of the members present shall constitute an election of officers.

ARTICLE IX -- COMMITTEES

Section 1. (a) The executive committee shall be composed of the elected officers, the past-president, membership chairman, historian, the editor of KANSAS KIN, and the chairman of the library committee. The president shall serve as chairman of the executive committee. (b) The executive committee shall conduct the business of the Society between regular meetings. (c) The executive committee shall appoint the nominating committee. (d) The executive committee shall fill any vacancy which may occur in any elective or appointive office.

Section 2. An auditing committee shall be appointed by the president to verify the treasurer's annual report.

Section 3. Special or standing committees may be appointed by the president with the approval of the elective officers.

ARTICLE X -- QUORUM

The members present at any regular or special meeting must number at least 15 to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XI -- AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any regular business meeting of the Society by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

ARTICLE XII -- ORDER OF BUSINESS

Roberts' Rules of Order Revised shall govern all proceedings of the Society in all cases not covered by this constitution.

Report of School District #22,Bala, for June 1877

The Manhattan Nationalist, July 6,1877

A Grade: Miss Julia Phelps, 100; David Jenkins, 98; Katie Wilder, 99; Willian Harrigan, 99; May Gordon, 97; Eva Tidyman, 100; Emma Tidyman, 98; Susie Jenkins, 100; Nettie Ensign, 99.

B Grade: John Gordon, 97; Naomi Sharples, 90; Henry Harrigan, 97; Mary Ensign, 90; Emma Barkyoumab, 98; Hannah Sharples, 60; Jessie Wilder, 95; Meredith Davies, 87; Hugh Davies, 96; George Harrigan, 84; Harriet Lane, 99.

Primary Grade: Richard Davies, 97; Cassie Edwards, 90; Minnie Jenkins, 95; Mary A. Harrigan, 90; Joshua Davies, 95; Sadie Wilder, 96; Rovena Barkyoumb, 85; Elizabeth Jones, 95; Katie L. Gordon, 95.

Number of Pupils enrolled, 33
Average daily attendance, 31 1/10
Number who attended every day, 14
Number who did not talk during the month 19
Number of visitors, 11
Agnes D. McNaughton, Teacher

HOW TO COMPUTE BIRTH DATE FROM DEATH RECORD

Died 21 Nov 1879, Age 69 yrs, 8 mos, 14 days

```
 21  11  1879
-14   8    69
  7   3  1810   = Birth date - 7 Mar 1810
```

Died 17 Feb 1942, age 55 yrs, 11 mos, 6 days

```
 17   2  1942  =  17  14  1941
- 6  11    55    - 6  11    55   (12 months
                   11   3  1886    transferred)
```

Birth date - 11 Mar 1886

From Our Exchanges

Minneapolis Genealogist, Vol 9,No 4, Dec 1978, pp.149-151,"Census Records of Canada." The article includes information on all censuses taken in Canada. In 1851, a nominal census was taken in all parts of New Brunswick, Quebec, and Ontario. In 1861, the census also included Nova Scotia, and since 1871, all areas of Canada have been included. A chart shows the details of the censuses, and directions for securing the records.

Another article, "Using Census Records in Your Research," also gives helpful information.

The Roadrunner, Vol. 4, No. 4, Full issue of the Chaparral Genealogical Society includes a letter concerning his successful research in Moravia, Austria, and Czechoslavakia using advice from LDS in Salt Lake City, the Czech Embassy in Washington and the archives in Brno, Czechoslavakia.

Jots from the Point, April 1978, monthly newsletter of Western PA Genealogical Society, reports that the first of their four naturalization books is printed. The book is hard cover, and covers naturalizations in Pittsburg prior to 1840.

Will search Hillsdale and Branch County, Michigan cemetery records for $2.00 fee. If no success, will refund. SASE.
J. Northrup
46 River Street
Hillsdale MI 49242

RCGS Library Acquisitions from November 1978 to February 1979

Including Exchanges (ex), Gifts (g), Purchases (*), and Loans

ARKANSAS
A reminiscent history of the Ozark region comprising a condensed general history *

ILLINOIS
History of Tazewell County, Illinois, ½g Annie Cunningham

KANSAS
Jackson County
Delia EHU, Adrian cemetery, Jackson County KS, g Charlotte Osborn
Neosho County
Chanute Gen Soc, Cemetery inscriptions of Neosho County, Kansas *
Osborne County
Osborne County Gen & Hist Soc, The people came, ex
Pottawatomie County
Pinick, Havensville cemetery, g Merrie Pinick
Wamego Public Schools. Manual of information and report for the year 1922-3, g J. P. Brown
Pottawatomie County Highway Dept, Oregon Trail bridge, g Frank Eaton
Riley County
Brown, 1895 Kansas state census, Riley County

KENTUCKY
Frankfort. Kentucky ancestors, v.13, no. 2-4; v.14, no. 1, g Mary Roberts
Frankfort. Kentucky Historical Society bulletin v.3, no.1-3,5-6; v.5, no. 1-5, g Mary Roberts
Frankfort. Kentucky Register, v.75, no. 2-4; v.76, no. 1-3, g Mary Roberts
Darnell, Journal containing an accurate and interesting account of the Kentucky volunteers and regulars...in the years 1812-13, g KS ST Lib

LOUISIANA
Jewell, Crescent City illustrated (New Orleans), g KS ST Library

MAINE
Burrage, The beginnings of colonial Maine, 1602-1658, g KS ST Library
Burrage, Maine at Louisburg in 1745, g KS ST Lib
Maine. State Library, Augusta, Maine forts, g KS ST Library

MASSACHUSETTS
Bowditch, Suffolk surnames, g KS ST Library

MICHIGAN
Brown, Michigan men in the Civil War, g E. Olney
MI. Dept of Ed, Michigan county histories, g

MISSOURI
Jefferson City, Pioneer times, JUL 1978- , ex
History of Cole, Moniteau, Morgan, Benton, Miller, Maries and Osage counties *

NEBRASKA
McCook, Southwest NE Gen Soc Newsletter, v. 1, #3,4,5,6,7; v.2, #1,2,3,4,5,6,7,9,10,11 g Dorothy Washburn. 1978 - , ex
Omaha, NE Gen Soc, New Brass Key v1 & index, g Dorothy Washburn
Cox, Some early Nebraska records and cemetery inscriptions *

NEW YORK
West Islip. Long Island forum, Feb 1971 - Apr 1973, g Golda Sitz
Central NY Gen Soc, Madison County NY State federal census, 1810, ex
Albany's tercentenary; America's oldest city, g KS ST Library

OHIO
Mansfield, OH Gen Soc Newsletter, v.8 #9; v.9 # 8,9,10 g Mary Roberts
Mansfield, OH Gen Soc Report, v 17 #3, v 18 #3 g Helen Roberts
Dills, History of Greene County ½g A. Cunningham
Dougherty, Reminiscence of New Philadelphia OH g Annie Cunningham (vf)
Graham, 1883 history of Fairfield County OH, g Pat Hook
OH Gen Soc, Columbiana Co Chapter, Columbiana Co OH cemetery inscriptions, v6 ½g H. Roberts

RHODE ISLAND
Cady, Rhode Island boundaries, 1636-1936, g KS ST Library

TENNESSEE
Ray, Tennessee Cousins, ½g Evelyn Brown

GENERAL

BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Hines, An index of archived resources for a folk-life and cultural history of the inland Pacific Northwest frontier, g KS ST Library

EMIGRANTS & IMMIGRATION
American ancestry, v 8,9,10,11,12, g KS ST Lib

FOREIGN RESEARCH
Family history. Jan, May 1978, g C. Wiggins
Bardsley, A dictionary of English and Welsh surnames, g KS ST Library

MILITARY RECORDS
Monaghan, Civil War on the western border, 1854-1865 *

PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS
The Hereditary register of the USA, 1972 g KS ST Lib

REGIONAL MATERIALS
Pittman, Captain Philip Pittman's the present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi, g KS ST Library

RESEARCH METHODS
Yonge, History of Christian names, g KS ST Lib

SURNAME INDEXES
Gen Forum of Portland OR, 1978 yearbook, ex
Red River Valley Gen Soc, Fargo ND, Surname index, 1978-79 g

FAMILY HISTORIES

ADAMS	Adams addenda, Feb & Sep 1978, g Olney
HORTON	Horton, 1310-1972, g Mrs. Howard McManis
SNODGRASS	Scott, Family records of Lemuel Snodgrass and related families, g L.Nyquist
VERNON	Vernon vignettes, Oct 1978 (vf)

(Continued on page 19)

Queries

KK17-1 RUGGELS, RUGGLES, WAGGONER, HALTERMAN, KELSEY Seeking info regarding Amos W. RUGGELS & wife Nancy WAGGONER who d in Beverly, Lincoln Co KS; Johnathan M. RUGGELS, d 5 Jul 1930 Tescott, Ottawa Co KS along with his wife Katherine HALTERMAN, d 26 Jan 1899 Tescott; Rosa Mae Ruggels KELSEY, bur at Minneapolis, Ottawa Co KS. Need to locate desc of KEISEYS near Richmond, Franklin Co KS & Minneapolis KS. Need par. of Hugh KELSEY b ca 1750 from Scot or Ire. Am willing to help with info I have. Janice Anderson Hayek, 903 Timber Court, Longmont, CO 80501

KK17-2 JORDAN, JENKINS Need par. of Lewis R. JORDAN & his wife Mary JENKINS. They were both b in OH, prob ca 1825, & celebrated 50th wed anniv in Mankato, Jewell Co KS in 1898. Mrs. Ken Wonderly, 2050 Hybiscus, Medford OR 97501

Answer - North Central KS Gen. Soc., Box 251, Cawker City, KS 67430 includes Jewell Co. and may locate the anniv write-up in the old newspapers.

KK17-3 OGLE, SMALL Seeking any info on John OGLE b ca 1780, of Marion Co IN, his wife & dau Susan OGLE who mar Archibald SMALL 23 Jun 1831 in Marion Co IN. Mrs. Albert W. Smith, 531 Hollywood Drive Magnolia, NJ 08049

KK17-4 BULLEN, SCOFIELD, BRANSON Seeking info on fam of Benjamin T. BULLEN who mar Savilla Ann SCOFIELD; they res Henry Co OH & Belleville, Republic Co KS. Their dau Harriet, b 2 Feb 1852 mar 1873 John McDowelle BRANSON. There is a B. T. Bullen bur in Belleville but prob his son? Any help apprec. Lynda Branson Sonnenmoser, 7812 E. 49th Kansas City MO 64129

KK17-5 Desire to correspond with those researching my known New England lines: AYER, BALLARD, BUCK, COLDHAM, COLE, CONVERSE, HOLT, LIVINGSTON, LONG, McDEVITT, PIERCE, SAWTELLE, SHORT, STRICKLAND, WHITNEY, Clarence A. Pierce, 30 South Fillmore St Lecanto, FL 32661

KK17-6 MEYER, PHELPS, CAMPMIRE, KAMPMIER, BULL Seeking info on the fam of William MEYER & wife Louisa PHELPS who came to Nemaha Co KS ca 1867/68 from IL. Their ch: John H., William Edward, Harry, Charles, Albert Leroy, & Grace. They were div betw 1875 & 1880. Louisa remar. aft 1880, to whom? Albert mar Grace CAMPMIRE, dau of Henry & Lillie Irene (BULL) CAMPMIRE of Nemaha & Marshall Co. KS. Sandra Hartman, 204 N. 8th St, Council Grove KS 66846

KK17-7 EVANS, SIMPSON Need info on par of Clark EVANS & Eva SIMPSON, res of Manhattan, Riley Co KS in 1920's. Mrs. Wallace C. Frazer, Box 419, Redwood Estates, CA 95044

Queries are free to members and to others if space is available. Print or type all names, and give dates and areas for names. Do not abbreviate words. Double space lines.

If possible, queries will be answered in Kansas Kin with the query. For a personal reply, send a stamped, self-addressed envelope (SASE). If you answer a query, mail directly to the one requesting the information. We would appreciate having a copy of the reply. Send queries to: Kansas Kin Query editor, 2224 Stone Post Road, Manhattan, KS 66502.

A Flag Raising

Item from the Manhattan Daily Republic. The event took place on 27 November 1890.

The first flag-raising over a country schoolhouse in Riley county will take place next Thursday, Thanksgiving day, at the Moehlman's bottom school-house, a few miles southwest of the city. At 2 p.m., Hon. Sam Kimble will deliver an address appropriate to the occasion, and there will be other literary exercises under the supervision of the teacher, G. G. Strong. From 4 to 6 p.m. the ladies of the district will serve a supper and other refreshments. The supper will be 25¢. All money cleared will be donated to the school library fund. In the evening all hands will join in a social good time. A cordial invitation is extended to all schools and all contributors to the flag to be present and enjoy the festivities. NOTE: The festivities included an announcement of the flag's history and purpose by Mr. G. E. Spohr; a blessing by A. Browning, supt. of the Sunday school in that vicinity; recitations by 3 of Mr. Spohr's daughters; and music by the Manhattan band boys in full uniform.

Library Acquistions, *continued from p.18*

LOANS

Virginia Chatelain
- Mennonite heritage Sep.1974-
- Friendship news by Friend Family Assn. 1978-
- Pittsburgh, PA. Jots from the point Oct.1977-
- Western PA. genealogical quarterly Nov.1977-
- IL. Mennonite Historical & Genealogical Society membership directory 1978

Pat Hook
- Biographical record and portrait album of Tippecanoe County, IN.

Elaine Olney
- Townsend Society newsletter 1977-

Laurene Pittman
- Prairie Farmer's directory of Fulton County, IL.

Golda Sitz
- Genealogical Society of N.J. newsletter Oct.1976-
- West Virginia echoes 1978-

Members lost & found

New Members

B-110 Berlin, Evelyn (King)
B-111 Berlin, Russell Ewell, Rt. 4, Box 61, Manhattan, KS 66502
C- 66 Chatham, Robert Duane, 1400 N.W. Fourth, Abilene, KS 67410
D- 40 Dean, Kenneth M., 1924 Klein, Las Cruces, N. Mex. 88001
D- 39 Dawson, Janet Kay (Berry), Mrs. Kenneth E., 13005 Jamestown Ave., Uniontown, OH 44685
E- 25 Ealy, Carol Lavina (Smith), Mrs. Rbt. P., 1925 Vermont, Manhattan, KS 66502
E- 24 Elzinga, Dr. Richard J., 3005 Tamarak Dr., Manhattan, KS 66502
F- 40 Ford, Mary Katherine, 401 So. Cedar, Marion, KS 66861
H- 72 Hill, Frederick A.
H- 73 Hill, Sue E., 13227 Valle Verde Terr, Poway, CA 92064
H- 71 Herr, Charlotte Ann(Brighton) Mrs. Charles S., 1605 Beechwood Terr., Manhattan, KS 66502
J- 34 Jones, Lois W., Mrs. Ronald M., Box 313 Pierce, CO 80650

A FAMILY TREE

I think I shall never see
A thing so involved as a family tree.
A tree whose myriad boughs are spread
To include the living and the dead.
A tree whose roots are imbedded deep
Before this sap began to creep.
A tree whose branches will multiply
Many times before I die.
Though too complex for a being like me,
I'm glad I'm part of a family tree.
-- Contributed by a friend

L- 55 Long, William C., 824 Church Ave., Manhattan, KS 66502
P- 55 Pointer, Betty Jean (Rogers), Mrs. Lee Roy T., 607 E. Russell, Santa Ana, CA 92707
R- 52 Rohmeyer, Doris Mildred (Price), Mrs. Harry Lee, Rt 1 Box 316, Riley, KS 66531
S-117 Schlee, Phillip F., 1000 Humboldt, Manhattan, KS 66502
S-118 Sinclair, Robert Ewald M.D.
S-119 Sinclair, Mary Almyra (Underwood), 300 Fordham Rd., Manhattan, KS
S-116 Sykes, Mildred, 609 Leavenworth, Manhattan, KS 66502
W- 59 Whelan, W.G., R.R. 2, Vicksburg, Mich. 49097

Change of Address

D- 35 Dano, Mrs. H. K., 502 4th Ave. N.E. Brainerd, Minn. 56401
W- 35 Williams, Mrs. Alvin, Rt.2 Box 414 Manhattan, KS 66502

FOR SALE
"Pioneers of the Bluestem Prairie"

1297 biographies of the early pioneers of Clay, Geary, Marshall, Pottawatomie, Riley, Wabaunsee and Washington Counties in Kansas. Also contains maps, pictures, lists of early teachers and original postmasters, and researched county histories. Fully indexed, over 600 pages.

$15.00 ea., 53¢ tax for Kansas residents
1.50 for postage and handling
Make checks payable to RCGS.
Mail orders to 2224 Stone Post Road
Manhattan KS 66502

THE RILEY COUNTY
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
2224 STONE POST ROAD
MANHATTAN, KANSAS 66502

NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Manhattan, KS 66502
Permit No. 234

KANSAS KIN

Published Quarterly By
THE RILEY COUNTY KANSAS
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
2224 STONE POST ROAD
MANHATTAN, KANSAS 66502



Volume XVII, Number 2 May 1979

IN THIS ISSUE

22 Officers and Staff Members
Dates to Remember
Editorial
23 President's Message
1880 Republic County Census
LDS Branch Library to Close in Manhattan
Wright Speaker at Annual Workshop
24 Ancestor Table for Phyllis Hurty Eyestone
25 Ancestor Table for Mildred Alice Ames Ogle
26 The Johnson Family
27 The Mortimer Family
28 Bible Records: Bartlett, Rogers, and Fay
29 In Memoriam - Earl L.Sitz
Tips on Publishing a Family Book
30 1884 Riley County, KS, Map, County Officers and Newspapers
1886 Riley County Population Table
31 1900 Soundex Microfilms Available
County Reporters Needed
New 4-H Project, "All in the Family"
"New Haven Colony's History of Kansas"
32 Peach Grove Cemetery
33 Peach Grove - Bethany EUB Church
34 1857 Davis (Geary) County KS Census
35 What's in a Name?
36 1857 Pottawatomie County KS Census
37 1857 Marshall County KS Census
38 RCGS Library Acquisitions
39 Queries
Book Reviews
40 Membership Changes

RILEY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

2224 Stone Post Road, Manhattan, Kansas 66502
Phone (913) 539-3731

OFFICERS

President	Mildred Loeffler	539-4098
Vice President	Mary Roberts	539-3912
Recording Secretary	Annie Cunningham	537-4282
Corresponding Sec'y	Faye Gish	539-8038
Treasurer	Laurence Wisdom	539-2574
Membership Chm.	Phyllis Eyestone	539-2627
Historian	Henrietta Darby	539-3686
Past President	Elaine Olney	539-4512

Library Committee

Chairman	Elaine Olney	539-4512
Librarian	Mildred Loeffler	539-4098
Microfilms	Ruby Williams	537-1898
Ancestral Charts	Earl Teagarden	539-2492
Supplies	Agnes Elzinga	539-4204
Periodicals	Golda Sitz	776-6500
Acquisitions	Virginia Chatelain	539-8856
Genealogists	Grace Woldt	537-7729
	Laurene Pittman	537-7612
Archivist	Alice Soldan	776-8087

KANSAS KIN

Editor	Evelyn Brown	539-3978
Associate Editor	Miriam Dexter	539-4228
Mailing Sec'y	Evelyn Hanna	539-6300
Ancestor Tables	Ruth Ratcliffe	537-7862
Book Reviews	Bess Gleason	776-5546
Cemetery, Church Rec.	Christine Wiggins	539-4218
Family, Bible Rec'd	Roberta Albrecht	539-7746
Index	Alice Soldan	776-8087
Queries	Laurene Pittman	537-7612

Membership

Anyone interested in preserving family and community records is invited to become a member. Dues are $5.00 for an individual or $6.00 for a family membership for the calendar year, January through December. Members joining during the year receive the current year's issues of the quarterly KANSAS KIN. A 50¢ fee is charged for renewals after Jan 31.

Program Meetings

The last Monday of each month, September through May, except December, meetings are held in the Manhattan Public Library from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Guests are welcome.

Kansas Kin

The RCGS quarterly is published in February, May, August, and November. The staff welcomes the receipt of Bible and church records, wills, school and court records, and family records and stories.

Book Reviews

If you have a book you would like to have reviewed in KANSAS KIN, send a copy to RCGS with the request. The book will be reviewed and become the property of the RCGS library. No books will be reviewed from advertising flyers.

Microfilm

Members may order rental microfilm of censuses. Readers are available for microfilm reading. Call the library (1-913) 539-3731 to check their arrival.

Library Hours

Sunday 2:00 - 5:00 p.m., Monday 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.
Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday 10:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.
Closed on holidays.

Dates to Remember

Jun. 4, 7:00 p.m.--RCGS Meeting, Public Library
Jun. 13, 1:00 p.m.--Workshop on War Records, Laurene Pittman, RCGS Library
Jul. 11, 1:00 p.m.--Workshop on Wills, Grace Woldt, RCGS Library
Jul. 15, Deadline for copy for Kansas Kin
Aug. 8, 1:00 p.m.--Workshop "Let's Get Organized" Laurene Pittman, RCGS Library

An Editorial

What Do You Get with an RCGS Membership?

Recently a new member said that the $5 spent on a membership in this Society was the best investment ever made. The statement gave pause for thought. Just what does one get with a membership beyond the obvious - subscription to Kansas Kin, ancestral charts and microfilm rental privileges?

Here are a few things: *Access to records which have been accumulated by members for over 15 years and which encompass innumerable hours of research and preparation.

* Access to some of the most important printed genealogical volumes. These have been acquired through dues, outright gifts, matching-fund contributions and publishing ventures.

*Use of exchange periodicals which provide access to the efforts of thousands of genealogists.

*Participation in workshops and monthly meetings in which one can hear the experiences and suggestions of genealogists, of the material available and how best to use it in research.

*Opportunity to have ancestral tables and queries published in the quarterly which reaches the eyes of thousands of genealogists throughout the country.

*Privilege of volunteering for any task, office or duty which needs to be done in the Society or its library. One soon learns that the rewards far outweigh the efforts. The knowledge that one is helping preserve records for future generations is not a small satisfaction. ejb

Ancestor Tables

Ancestor Tables in Kansas Kin are limited to one full page per member, with 68 to 69 lines to a page. We are sorry we must sometimes leave out material, but those who submit their ancestor tables are happy to share information.

Tax Exempt Gifts

All donations to RCGS are deductible on federal income tax returns. Th IRS has ruled the Society a tax exempt educational and scientific organization within the meaning of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of1954.

Indexed in the GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX.

The President presents

GREETINGS,

The meeting of the Society on June 4 will be our last until September 24. I hope we will see you there.

Several volumes of the Pennsylvania Archives will be purchased with the money given to the Earl G. Darby Fund. It is still possible to contribute to this Fund if you have not already done so.

Agnes Elzinga and Laurene Pittman deserve our thanks for an interesting, informative and well-planned workshop.

Members of the Society are saddened by the death of Earl Sitz. His many skills and willingness to share his expertise will be sorely missed.

Thanks to the Polly Ogden Chapter of DAR for the stepping stones, to 15 members of Phi Delta Theta who set them, and to Elaine Olney for supervising so there is now a path to the Barn.

The list giving our complete holdings of genealogical periodicals is nearly completed. As the typing is done, the pages are available in the library.

Mildred

1880 REPUBLIC COUNTY CENSUS

Census records are the backbone of our genealogical research. Until one has done deep research in a census he does not realize all the possible aids it can give. For example, the 1880 census provides a large percentage of parents and parents-in-law living in the household of one of their children. Many times there is a brother-in-law who provides the maiden name of the wife of a household. It is very important to study all available census records for each family.

Earl G. Darby has made it possible for those of us searching Kansas families to do it very quickly. Before Earl passed away he copied and alphabetized the 1880 census records of fifteen Kansas counties, and he had almost finished the 1880 census of Republic County. Ruth Ratcliffe and Elaine Olney finished typing this, and with the help of Golda Sitz, have run off 15 copies. Each of us now realize how much labor went into the copying of these records. The Riley County Genealogical Society has 12 copies left of this Republic County census and offer it for sale for $13.50 plus $1.50 postage. Kansas residents add 47¢ tax.

HISTORIC COUNCIL GROVE @ RCGS MEETING

At the meeting of RCGS on March 26, Mary Roberts presented a slide program on historic Council Grove. George Ward was the projectionist.

Due to the April Workshop, it was decided that the April monthly meeting would be eliminated.

LDS LIBRARY TO CLOSE IN MANHATTAN

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints has maintained a Branch Genealogical Library here in Manhattan for the past two years.

We regret to announce that on 1 June 1979 the library will be closed here in Manhattan and moved to Topeka where the church headquarters for this area are located.

The LDS Church in Topeka is located at 3611 Jewell. The library will be opened there sometime during the summer - to be announced later.

The LDS Church wishes to sincerely thank the following RCGS members for serving on the library staff: Evelyn Brown, Virginia Chatelain, Elaine Olney, Ruth Ratcliffe, Mary Roberts and Golda Sitz. They have willingly served many hours to promote greater genealogical research in this area.

The LDS Branch Genealogical library staff has appreciated the opportunity of providing the library here in Manhattan. We invite you to continue to use the library service in Topeka when it becomes available in the near future.

- Agnes Elzinga

WRIGHT SPEAKER AT ANNUAL WORKSHOP

The Riley County Genealogical Society held a workshop and buffet at the Continental Inn Restaurant in Manhattan on Saturday, April 7. Norman E. Wright, M. S. of Provo, Utah, was the speaker. He has been at Brigham Young University in Provo since 1962 and is Supervisor of the Genealogical Research Technology Program there. He has written several books, including: "Genealogical Research Essentials," Building an American Pedigree",and"North American Genealogical Sources",5 volumes.

The first session was on migration patterns of the settlers in Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee. The first settlements were along the rivers. As the people moved inland the mountains were a barrier and they migrated southwest down the valleys.

The second session was on sources for research in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Kentucky. Mr. Wright emphasized studying the history of the state and especially the history of the counties in order to find all the records of a family. When records of one county have been destroyed, you may find the family earlier or later in another county whose records are intact. Knowing the pattern of migration is important in being able to locate the family in another state. Bibliographies of helpful books were distributed.

Entries were brought for a genealogical contest. The winners were: Most complete genealogy, unpublished--1st place, Edith Thompson; honorable mention, Lyle Brown; Family history having one ancestor the farthest back--Henrietta Darby; Open class --Agnes Toy. Agnes Elzinga was chairman for the event which attracted 86 people. Laurene Pittman was in charge of registration. Door prizes were awarded and there was a display of genealogical materials brought by those attending.

"Even a five year old can recite from memory the story of the Three Bears, but who pray tell, has very much knowledge of his Forebears?" From Ancestors Unlimited, South West Nebraska Genealogical Society, 3:4 April 1979

ANCESTOR TABLE OF PHYLLIS HURTY EYESTONE

2055 Jay Court, Manhattan, KS 66502

May 1979

	Birth Date & Place	Married Date, Place	Death Date & Place
Generation I			
1. Phyllis Jean Hurty	1924 Wichita, KS	1944 Lansing, KS	
Generation II			
2. George Edwin Hurty	1895 Hutchinson, KS	1922 Hutchinson, KS	
3. Mildred Jean Rockey	1896 Elwood, IN		1972 Burrton, KS
Generation III			
4. August Anderson Hurty	1863 Flo Sweden	1893 Hutchinson, KS	1950 Hutchinson, KS
5. Matilda Svensson Stroberg	1869 Liastrop SWED		1937 Hutchinson, KS
6. Edward Scott Rockey	1851 Amanda, OH	1890 Ada, OH	1914 Lyons, KS
7. Iva Evalyn Williams	1864 Upper Sandusky,OH		1943 Burrton, KS
Generation IV			
8. Andres Thorsson	1817 Tengene SWED	SWED	Vastergotland, SWED
9. Lovisa Wihenina Freyholtz	1819 Flo SWED		
10. Sven Svensson Stroberg	1840 Agunnaryd SW	1863 Stenbrohultz	1927 Hutchinson, KS
11. Ingrid Pehrson	1838 Gammelyckoe SW	Kyrka SWED	1920 Hutchinson, KS
12. Jacob Rockey	1825 Lancaster, PA	1850 Fairfield Co.OH	1867 Frfd. Co. OH
13. Cyntha A.E. Brashares	1830 Fairfield Co.,OH		188 Amanda, OH
14. Dr. James Huston Williams	1817 Ligonier, PA	1844 Ashland, OH	1876 Ada, OH
15. Mary Margaret Shisler	1825 Ashland, OH		1875 Ada, OH
Generation V			
18. P Freiholtz	1776 Rugen GER		SWED
19. Fredrica Nyman	1782 Karlskrona Lund		SWED
20. Sven	Smoland		SWED
22. Pehr Larsson	1798 Gammeleucke SW		SWED
23. Kjierstin Jonsdotter	1799 Smoland, SWED		SWED
24. John K. Rockey	1803 Bart Twp. PA	Lancaster, PA	185 Frfd Co., OH
25. Barbara Kerns	1799 Lancaster Co.,PA	Lancaster, PA	185 Frfd Co., OH
26. Freeman Brashares	1799 Frederick, MD	Frfd Co., OH	187 Frfd Co., OH
27. Sally DeLong			184 Frfd Co., OH
28. Joseph Brady Williams	1792 PA	Westmoreland	1847 Ashland, OH
29. Margaret Huston	1790 Westmoreland,PA	Co., Pa	1877 Auburn, OH
30. John Shisler	1790 NJ		1870 Ashland, OH
31. Sarah	1800 VA		1870 Ashland, OH
Generation VI			
46. Jon Gunneson	SW		Stenbhtz, SW
48. Leonard Rockey	1783 Lancaster, PA	Lancaster, PA	1810 Lancaster, PA
49. Elizabeth Kerns	Lancaster, PA		
50. Jacob Kerns	Lancaster, PA		Fairfield, OH
52. Nathan Brashares	1769 Frederick, MD	Frederick, MD	1817 Fairfield, OH
53. Elyzabeth Schidenhelm	1779 Frederick, MD		185 Fairfield, OH
56. Robert Williams	WALES	Westmore-	1847 Ashland, OH
57. Mary Sarah Hannah		land, PA	1844 Ashland, OH
58. James Huston	IRE		1830 Wtmld PA
59. Margaret Wiley			1843 Wtmld PA
Generation VII			
96. Henry Rockey	1757 Lancaster, PA	Lancaster, PA	1796 Lancaster, PA
97. Elizabeth	1756		1808 Lancaster, PA
104. Nathan Brasheur	MD	Frederick, MD	MD
105. Ester Sappington	MD	Frederick, MD	MD
106. William Schidenhelm			
107. Barbara			
112. James Williams	WALES		PA
113. Jeanett Steel	WALES		PA
114. Archibald Hannah			1794 Wtmld PA
115. Rebecca Brady			PA

Gen.VIII: 192. Johann Henirich Racke b.1721 Palatine, d.1790 Lancaster,PA. 193.Ann Elizabeth d.1790 Lancaster PA. 208.John Brasheur b. 1702 Md, d.1775 Ann Arundel,MD. 209.Mary Dowell b.1708 Ann Arundel, MD d. 1777 Ann Arundel Md. 210. Wm Sappington d. 1770 AnnArundel MD. 211. Esther d. AnnArundel MD. 224. Matthew Williams b.Wales, d. WS. Gen.IX:416.Samuel Brashuier b.1665 MD d.1740 Prince Geo.MD. 417. Ann Jones m. Ann Arundel MD, d. MD. 418 Phillip Dowell d.AnnArundel MD. 419 Mary Tidings Tydings d. MD. GenX:832.Robert Brassuier b.1646 Nansemond Co.Va d.1712 Prince Geo,MD. 834.William Jones b.1614, d.1702 Calvert MD. 835.Dorothy Cager. 836.Nicholas Dowell d.MD. 838. Richard Tyding b.1687 MD. GenXI:1664. Benois Brassier b.1598 France d.1662/3 Calvert MD. 1665.Mary Richford2Sterling d.Calvert MD. 1670. Robert Kager Keger d. MD.

ANCESTOR TABLE OF MILDRED ALICE AMES OGLE

180 Solana Drive, Oroville, California 95965

		Birth Date & Place	Married Date & Place	Death Date & Place
	Generation I			
1.	Mildred Alice Ames	1912 Mooreland OK	1931 Mooreland OK	
	Generation II			
2.	Norman Burton Ames	1872 Riley Co. KS	1900 Riley Co. KS	1960 Supply OK
3.	Laura Bell Durant	1875 Riley Co. KS		1912 Mooreland OK
	Generation III			
4.	Burton J. Ames	1846 Hamburgh, Erie Co. NY	1869 Erie Co., NY	1934 Riley Co. KS
5.	Marion Julia Dow	1849 Otsego Co. NY		1887 Riley Co. KS
6.	Alexander Franklin Durant	1846 Overton Co. TN	1874 Riley Co. KS	1920 Mooreland OK
7.	Theresa Kern	1855 Hammer, Hungary		1945 Mooreland OK
	Generation IV			
8.	Wilder D. Ames	1818 (ca) Hamburg, NY		185- Hamburgh NY
9.	Nancy Hemstreet	1823 (ca) Montgomery Co. NY		18-- NY
10.	Daniel Dow, Jr.	1807 Windham CT	1830 Erie Co. NY	1859 College Springs IA
11.	Sarah Weber	1808 Herkimer Co. NY		1891 Vance, Lewis Co. WA
12.	Edward Durant	1803 Fitchburg MA	1829	1859-60 Overton Co. TN
13.	Sarah Brisbin	1804 PA		1859-60 Overton Co. TN
14.	Michael Kern	1812 Hammer, Hungary	1842 Hammer, Hungary	1858 (ca) Hammer, Hung.
15.	Maris Kalchbrenner	1824 Hammer, Hungary		18-- Riley Co. KS
	Generation V			
16.	Ebenezer Ames	1775 Orange NH	VT	1862 Hamburg NY
17.	Cloe Osborn	1784-5 VT		1865 Hamburg NY
20.	Daniel Dow, Sr.	1771 Windham Co., CT	1799 CT	1860 College Springs, IA
21.	Susannah Douglas	1777 Voluntown, CT		1837 Richfield Springs NY
22.	Michael Weber	1774 Herkimer Co., NY	1800 NY	1842 NY
23.	Gertrude Frank	1782 Herkimer Co., NY		186- Erie Co., NY
24.	Edward Durant	1766 Sherborn, MA	1790 Newton, MA	1855 Overton Co., TN
25.	Abrigail Fuller	1765 Newton, MA		1825 Overton, Co. TN
26.	John Brisbin			
28.	Johann Kern	Hammer, Hungary	Hammer, Hungary	Hammer, Hungary
29.	Anna Gutsin	Hammer, Hungary		Hammer, Hungary
30.	Michael Kalchbranner	Hammer, Hungary	Hammer, Hungary	Hammer, Hungary
31.	Maria Kager	Hammer, Hungary		Hammer, Hungary
	Generation VI			
32.	David Ames (Eames)	1727 Braintree, MA	Scotland, CT	1821 Royalton, VT
33.	Irene Waldo	1738 Scotland, CT		1811 Royalton, VT
40.	Benjamin Dow	1735 Voluntown, CT	1758 Voluntown, CT	1794 CT
41.	Mercy Killam	1739 Wenham, MA		1805 CT
42.	Capt. John Douglas	1747 Voluntown, CT	1770 CT	1825 CT
43.	Isabel Gordon	1747 (ca) CT		1834 Coluntown, CT
44.	Jacob Weber	Herkimer Co., NY	NY	1779 Herkimer, NY
45.	Ann Margaret Myers	17-- Herkimer Co., NY		17-- Herkimer, NY
46.	Henry Frank		NY	
48.	Dr. Edward Durant	1738 Newton, MA	1761-2 Newton, MA	177-
49.	Mary Park	1738 Newton, MA		1810 Newton, MA
50.	Capt. Joseph Fuller	1727 Newton, MA	1756 Newton, MA	1807 Newton, MA
51.	Mindwell Stone	1731 Newton, MA		1777 Newton, MA
	Generation VII			
64.	David Eames	MA		
65.	Mary Penniman			
66.	Cornelius Waldo	1711-2 Windham Co., CT	1735 Windham Co., CT	1804
67.	Abigail Walden	1718-9 Windham Co., CT		1770

80. Ebenezer Dow b. 1692 Ipswich MA, m. 1720 Voluntown CT, d. 1775 Voluntown CT; 81. Martha Harris b.1696 Plainfield CT d. 1791 Voluntown CT; 82. John Killam b.1698 Wendham MA m. MA; 83. Abigail Kimball b.1708 Wenham MA; 84. Dea.Thomas Douglas b. 1702 Plainfield CT m.1737 CT d.1791 Voluntown CT; 85. Martha Gallup b 1716 (ca), d 1786 Voluntown CT; 86. John Gordon; 90. Lt.Petrus Mayer (Myer) b 1714 Michelfield Wurttemburg Germany d 1802 Herkimer NY; 91. Bellinger; 96. Edward Durant b 1715 Boston MA, m. 1735 Newton d 1782 Newton MA; 97. Ann Jackson b 1714 Newton MA, d.1753 Newton MA; 98.Edward Park b. 1701 Newton MA m 1730 Newton MA; 99. Eunice Barnes; 100. Issac Fuller b 1698 Newton MA m 1722 Newton MA d 1745 Newton MA; 101 Hannah Greenwood b 1699 Newton MA d 1769 Newton MA; 102. Dea.John Stone b 1692 Newton MA m 1719 Newton MA d MA; 103. Abigail Stratton b 1698 Watertown MA d 1788 Newton MA.

For further information about this table, see page 28

William Martin Johnson, son of John F. C. and Hannah (Neff) Johnson and grandson of Archibald and Mary (Martin) Johnson, was born at Miami, Saline County MO 10 Dec 1840 and died at Eskridge KS 9 Apr 1918 and is buried there.

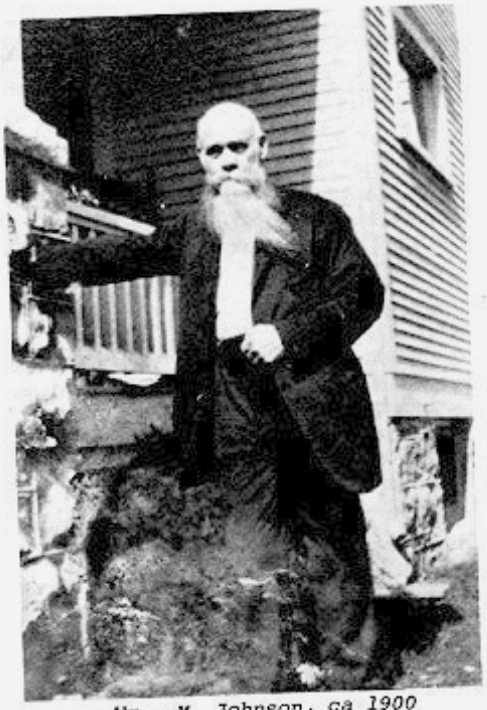
William M. Johnson fought for the Union in the Civil War in the 10th MO Infantry. He enlisted at Laclede, Linn County MO on 13 Sep 1861 as a private in Co A, 18th Reg, MO Volunteer Infantry.

He was in the Battle of Shiloh at Atlanta GA and in this battle his regiment was cut to pieces, but he was not hurt. Soon after that they began selecting men for the March to the Sea, but he was cut out because he had rheumatism of the feet and could not march. He was then taken off the battlefield and sent to New York to be treated in the U.S. General Hospital in Troy. He was put to work as a nurse there, where he continued taking treatments and working. He learned how to administer drugs and how to use them for treating different ailments. He later carried the title of Dr. Johnson from his knowledge of medicine learned in the army.

He was honorably discharged at Troy NY on 5 Jul 1865 having served three years and 11 months. About 16 months later he was married to Mary Elizabeth Bowhay. She was the daughter of James G. and Elizabeth Mary (Cavert) Bowhay and granddaughter of George and Vivian (Green) Cavert. She was born at Albany NY on 27 Jul 1839 and died 5 Nov 1923 at Eskridge KS where she is buried.

William met Mary Elizabeth at the hospital where he was working. She was a school teacher at Troy and on Sundays would work at the hospital also, doing volunteer work to help the war effort. They were married at Troy on 29 Nov 1866.

After their marriage they lived a short time in NY, then came to his home in Saline County MO where they took up farming. In the fall of 1871, they left MO with their three young children and came to Kansas. They came in a covered wagon, and when they got to Eudora in Douglas County they were detained briefly while their fourth child was born. When Mrs. Johnson was able to travel again they proceeded west and settled in, or near, Eskridge in Wabaunsee County. They lived there and the children went to school in Eskridge. Later they lived on a farm north of Bushong in Lyon County.



Wm . M. Johnson, ca 1900

After all their children were married and gone, around 1903, they returned to Eskridge and built a cottage in town. There they remained until their deaths. William Martin Johnson's funeral services were conducted by the Rev. William M. Dye, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

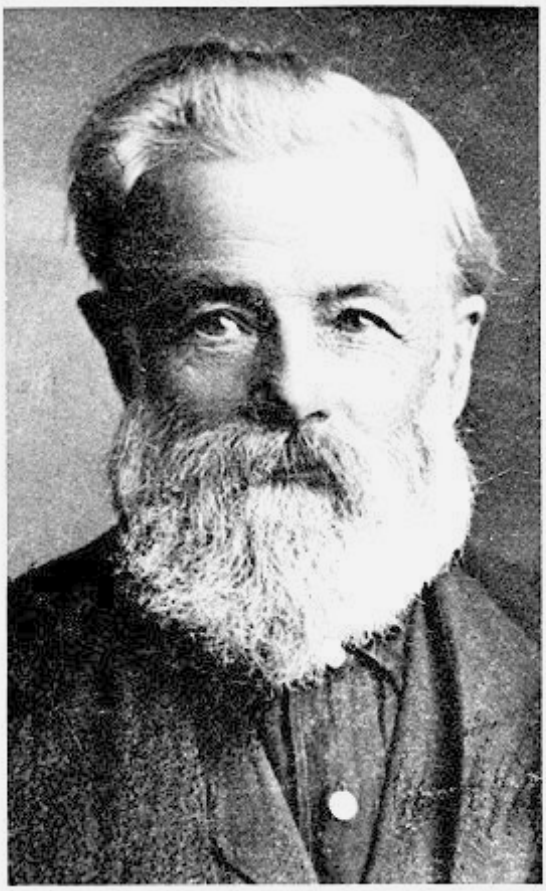
The first three of their eleven children were born at Miami MO, the fourth at Eudora and the rest at Eskridge: Elizabeth Kate b 1868, d 1950s Topeka KS, m 1889 at Eskridge, Frank A. Stevens; Archibald Bowhay b 1869, d 1944 Eskridge, m 1891 Topeka, Clara Delilah Pierce; Nora Louise b 1870, d 1954 Monte Vista CO, m 1892 Eskridge, Henry William Alexander, son of Adam and Margaret (Cole) Alexander; Edward Luzerne b 1871, d after 1940 TX, m 1900 Eskridge, Lena Kate Ballard; Fannie Isabelle b 1873, d 1953 Peru IN, m 1896 Chalk Mound, Leon Cavart, (2) John Litchfield; Wm. Tilley b 1874, d aft 1940 TX, m 1904 Chalk Mound, Lillie Mae Reynolds; Sarah Evelyn b 1876, d 1940 Beaver OK, m 1894 Chalk Mound, Herbert Clifton Gray, son of Wm. A. and Margaret Samantha (Green) Littick Gray; Geo. Louis b 1878, d 1948 OR, m 1903 Bushong, Alice Jacobson; Elmer Leon b 1879, d aft 1940 CA, m 1905 NE, Bertha M. White (2) Gertrude Gertruteris; Josiah Marion b 1881, d 1946 Alma, m Elsie Husted 1903, (2) Cynthia Pierce Fisher 1939; Frederick MacDonald b 1883, d 1884 Eskridge.



Family of Wm. M. and Mary E. (Bowhay) Johnson
Back Row, l to r: Edward Luzerne, Nora Louise, Wm. Tilley, Elizabeth Kate, Fannie Isabelle, Sarah Evelyn. Front row: Wm. M., George Louis (standing), Archibald Bowhay, Josiah Marion, Elmer Leon (standing), Mary E. (Bowhay) Johnson.

Submitted by Mr. and Mrs. Turl E. Gray,g-grandson & ggdau-i-l, Rt.A, Box 30A, Elmwood,OK73935

THE MORTIMER FAMILY



Noah Mortimer

Noah Mortimer, son of William and Susannah (Wakeley) Mortimer and grandson of John and Rebecca (Helps) Mortimer and Sarah (Gower) Wakeley, was born 25 Oct 1842 in Broughton Gifford, Wiltshire County, England.

Noah was educated in England, then went to work as a weaver in the woolen mills. He came to the United States about the year 1862 to join an older brother Samuel who had settled in PA. Sometime before 1871 he and his brother came to KS where he applied for citizenship and home-steaded land in Shannon Township, Pottawatomie County near Olsburg. Later he sold the homestead and purchased land in Pottawatomie County across the Blue River from Stockdale.

Noah Mortimer was married 26 Dec 1876 to Alzina Caroline Tubbs, the daughter of Lysander Curtis and Caroline Matilda (Swan) Tubbs. Lysander operated a trading post northeast of Olsburg. Alzina was born 18 Sep 1855 in Middletown, Orange County NY and died 14 Jul 1902 in Pottawatomie County. Both are buried in Carnahan Garrison Cemetery.

Their eight children were born in Pottawatomie County: William Noah b 6 Aug 1879, d 30 Oct 1955 Manhattan, m 9 Mar 1904 Grace Valentine Dial, dau of John and Martha Jane (Carnahan) Dial; George b 5 Aug 1881, d 6 Jun 1959 Eugene OR, m 19 Feb 1907 Minnie Ethel Hinton; James Garfield b 13 Mar 1883, d 12 Feb 1939, m 26 May 1908 Maude Elvira Patterson; Susanna b 13 Mar 1885, m 18 May 1904 George William Cluck; Martha Jane b 10 Oct 1887, d 14 Nov 1915 Manhattan, m 25 Nov 1904 Noah Carlson; Rhoda Mae Daisy bJun 1890, d 8 Aug 1971, m 12 Feb 1912 Henry Joseph Frauenfelder; Nathan Noah b 3 Aug 1892, m 5 Dec 1913 Rhoda Louise Paull; Charley b 24 Feb 1895, d 25 Jun 1942, m 7 Sep 1921 Myrtle Katerine Hoffman.

Noah was a farmer from the time he came to KS until about 1910, yet he listed his occupation in the 1895 KS State census as a weaver. He had numerous land dealings, one of which was in TX. He made at least one trip back to England and brought back Bibles for his children which were a gift from a cousin of theirs. For some unknown reason while on this trip he came to like the name Rhoda, so his youngest daughter became Rhoda Mae Daisy and remained Rhoda for the remainder of her life.

In his later years he lived with his son George and later with his daughter Rhoda where he died in Riley County on 24 Jul 1923. While living with his children, there was not a thing he liked to do better than split wood. He would cut down a tree, saw, split and rick it up, thus supplying plenty of fuel for cooking and heating.

Submitted by Dail W. Mortimer, grandson, 850 Grove Street, Denver,CO 80204



Alzina Caroline (Tubbs) Mortimer



Bible ~ Records

BARTLETT FAMILY BIBLE

The following is copied from a Bible now owned by Mrs. C. C. Williams, 3242 Prestwick Lane, Northbrook, IL 60062. She is the Norma Dee Wood referred to in the most recent entry.

Title Page:
"The Complete Domestic Bible" Published by Domestic Bible Co., Copyright According to the Act of Congress.

No date is given on that page; however on a color page inside the Bible is "1873,Hubbard Bros., S. Long, Philadelphia"

Record:
Henry Bartlette, born Marion, OH 12 Sept 1847. Married 8 Oct 1871, Died 6 Nov 1886.

His wife - Anne Melissa Deitz, born Franklin Co. Ohio 30 Mar 1849, Died 19 Jan 1929.

Their children:
Clara Melvine, born Shelby Co. IL, 8 Aug 1872, Died 14 Aug 1873.
George Washington, Born Shelby Co. IL 26 Sep 1876, Died 26 Nov 1876.
Emma Adalade, Born Windsor IL, 14 Apr 1879, Married 23 Feb 1898.

Benjamin M. Hook, born Newman, Jefferson Co. KS 3 Jan 1879, Married 23 Feb 1898, Died 14 Aug 1954.
His wife - Emma Adalaide Bartlett.

Their children:
Vera Isabelle, born Silver lake, Shawnee Co. KS, 10 Jan 1899, married 30 Oct 1918
Wilson Guilford, born Silver Lake,Shawnee Co, KS, 7 Aug 1900, married 20 Sep 1923.
Nina Marie, born Silver Lake, Shawnee Co KS 10 Apr 1902, Died 24 Mar 1944.
Ethel Audrey born Silver Lake, Shawnee Co KS 18 Aug 1903, married 19 June 1926.
Norma Lucile, born Silver Lake, Shawnee Co KS 4 Nov 1906,married 5 Oct 1935.
Benjamin Murrah, born Silver Lake,Shawnee Co KS 1 Mar 1909, married 14 Oct 1933.
Maynard Clyde,born Silver Lake,Shawnee Co KS 13 Mar 1911.
Howard Dana, born Silver Lake,Shawnee Co KS 10 Nov 1913, Married 29 Jan 1944.

Norma Dee Wood, born Topeka KS, 4 Oct 1931, married 17 Dec 1952.
(Note- Norma Dee Wood is the daughter of Ethel Audrey Hook)

Copied by Mary Pinney Roberts, 1 Apr 1978.

ROGERS FAMILY BIBLE

Bible in possession of Kermit V. Washburn, Paw Paw, Mich., copied by Elaine Olney.

Title Page:
Hitchcock's New & Complete Analysis of the Holy Bible. Revised and edited by Rev. Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D., Washburn Professor of Church History in the Union Theological Seminary, New York City. New York: A.J. Johnson, 276 & 278 Mulberry Street MDCCCLXXI

Record:
Henry Clay Rogers and Eliza Amanda Sisson was married February 14th 1867 Carlton, Barry County, Michigan.
Henry Clay Rogers born Carlton, Barry County, Michigan, January 11, 1845.
Eliza A. Rogers was born Riply, Huron Co. Ohio, March 19, 1844.
Sanford Clark Rogers was born Carlton, Barry County, Mich June 18, 1868.
Myrtilla Rogers was born Carlton, Barry Co Michigan October 11, 1869.
Royal Ray Rogers was born Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan August 31, 1872.
Royal Ray Rogers died September 25th 1873.
Sanford Clark Rogers died Oct 15th 1907.
Eliza Amanda Sisson Rogers died June 24th 1918 aged 74 yrs.
Henry Clay Rogers died March 17th 1928 at Decatur, Van Buren Co Mich. aged 82 years.

FAY FAMILY BIBLE

Holy Bible, Boston, Printed for Lincoln and Edmonds, 1815.

The property of Caroline Fay (one of the first members of the ME church in Manhattan,KS.)

Given to me, George Fay, 12/24/34.

Now in the Historical Room of the First United MethodistChurch, Manhattan, KS.

Record:
William Fay and Caroline his wife was married June the first 1817.

George Fay born April the 5th 1818.
May Fay born October 25th 1819.
Oscar Fay born May 24th 1821.
Norman born April 29, 1823.

OGLE ANCESTOR TABLE

The first VII generations of the Ogle table in this issue contains 62 names. Mrs. Ogle has 165 names in the 3-page Ancestor Table she submitted. Included is material from XIII generations. She has traced DOW and DURANT for several generations into England and KERN into Germany. She has expressed her willingness to answer inquiries.

The Durant and Ames farms were close together in the part of Kansas that is now Fort Riley.

****

Some people can trace their ancestry back hundreds of years, but cannot tell you where their children were last night. Anon



Earl and Golda Sitz

Tips on Publishing a Family Book

1. Go to a stone company and buy a stone heart. This is so you can say "no" to those persons who do not cooperate in getting material to you by a set deadline.
2. Go to the nearest river and get yourself at least 100 pounds of grit. You will need it!
3. Be sure you have a spouse who will spend hours helping you research for 5 to 10 years, will spend hours taking pictures, proof-reading and running errands. Sometimes it is even necessary to have the help-mate get a meal or two.
4. Find yourself several friends who will lend an ear to your troubles, will substitute for you in your work, will lend their knowledge and give support when you are discouraged.
5. Find many relatives that will buy your work so you do not lose money in the final step of publishing. -Golda Sitz

(Taken from the conclusion of her speech at the monthly meeting of RCGS on 26 February 1979)

FROM OUR EXCHANGES

Genealogy by Willard Heiss, Nov 1978 p.15. The Nebraska Historical Society has recently acquired a microfilm copy of a card index to naturalizations in Nebraska and western Iowa dated prior to 1906. The index was compiled as a WPA project in the 1930s.

Family Heritage, Folk History Press, Brooklyn NY, v.1, no. 5 Oct 1978 contains a "Family History Questionnaire" by Virginia Allee. Here's a basic list of questions you can use as a guideline for your personal history or for interviewing family members.

Varicose veins are the result of an improper collection of grandparents. -William Osler

IN MEMORIAM

Earl L. Sitz, son of Theodore Gustav and Katrina Mary Margaret (Passig) Sitz was born 28 February 1904 in Davenport, Iowa, died 12 March 1979 at Manhattan, Kansas; married 24 November 1927 in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sarah Golda Brandenburg, daughter of Amos Warner and Minnie May (Perkins) Brandenburg. Earl leaves his wife, Golda, daughter Carol, grandsons Brent and Travis, and hundreds of close friends.

Earl was a member of the Kansas State University engineering faculty from 1927 until he retired in 1969. He was a member of several engineering societies and author of an electrical engineering text book. Many of his retirement hours were spent creating elegant walnut furniture and clocks. He believed, "Count that day lost whose low descending sun views from thy hand no worthy action done."

We of the Riley County Genealogical Society knew and loved Earl and are indebted to him for the hundreds of hours he spent voluntarily turning the Goodnow barn into the RCGS Library. Whether the task was repairing a microfilm reader, or building a cabinet for that certain spot behind the door or under the stairs, or a railing for the loft, or tables for studying, Earl did it all-and with a smile. We have lost a Life Member, but he will be remembered in our hearts always.

A Memorial was established by his family for the Riley County Genealogical Society. Over $600 has already been collected and will probably be used to purchase some practical and beautiful wood furniture for the library.

If some of you wish to contribute to the Earl L. Sitz Memorial Fund, you may still do so by sending your contribution to the RCGS and designating it for this purpose.

NEW EXCHANGE

The Midwest Ancestree Quarterly began publication in December of 1978 and is now being exchanged for Kansas Kin. Its purpose is "so all...searching in the Midwest, namely in the States of Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Illinois and Indiana will have access to...many elusive records in this area."

The editor, E. Evelyn Cox, lives in Ellensburg, Washington but has researched in this area for over 15 years. She began researching her family's ancestree while living in Nebraska and has "published numerous books on the Midwest."

The contents of the first issue include Military Pensioners Living in 1840, WI & IA; Occupations in the Midwest in the 1850s; Landowners in Clatonia and Highland Twps., Gage County NE 1906; Surname index to Posey County IN Census; 1830 heads-of-families, Lincoln County MO census; a new town - Lafayette KS; and more.

Look for this new exchange!

Will do genealogical research in northwest MO, northeast KS, southeast NE and southwest IA. 20 years experience with county records. Payment in advance - $4.50 hr. Photographs, copies extra. Enclose SASE with inquiries.
A. L. Webster, Box 9, Oregon MO 64473
816-446-3440

RILEY COUNTY 1884



Map of Riley County, Kansas, in 1884

Ranks as the fifty-seventh county in population, and has 19.67 people to each square mile. It is the second county south from the Nebraska State line, and the fourth west from the Missouri river. It was one of the original counties of Kansas, organized in 1855, prior to the admission of the State into the Union. It has 617 square miles of territory. The city of Manhattan, at the junction of the Blue and Kansas rivers, in the southwestern portion, is the county seat. There are no other large towns in the county.

POPULATION.—Table showing population by nativity, race and sex, for 1885, and total population for 1880, by townships and cities

TOWNSHIPS AND CITIES.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	Total. 1885.	Total. *1880.
Ashland township	264	30	293	1	162	132	294	294
Bala township	895	341	1,176	1	631	546	1,177	1,177
Center township	378	123	501	.....	263	238	501	501
Fancy Creek township	363	212	575	.....	313	262	575	575
Grant township	616	107	723	.....	354	370	724	724
Jackson township	587	409	996	.....	530	466	996	996
Madison township	672	155	812	15	449	378	827	827
Mayday township	320	136	465	.....	260	205	465	465
Manhattan township	929	93	1,015	7	553	469	1,022	1,022
Ogden township	703	145	903	5	498	410	908	908
Swede Creek township	381	362	743	.....	411	332	743	743
Wild Cat township	525	56	580	1	322	259	581	581
Zeandale township	551	44	595	.....	325	270	595	595
Manhattan city	2,466	269	2,401	334	1,384	1,351	2,735	2,735
Total	9,660	2,482	11,778	364	6,455	5,687	12,142	12,142

* No returns for 1880. Returns for 1885 given.

POST OFFICES

Alert	Ogden
Bala	Randolph
Big Timber	Riley Centre
Grant	Stockdale
Lamoil	Vinton
Leonardville	Wild Cat
Magic	Winkler's Mills
MANHATTAN	Zeandale
May Day	

TOWNSHIPS

Ashland	Manhattan
Bala	Mayday
Center	Ogden
Fancy Creek	Swede Creek
Grant	Wild Cat
Jackson	Zeandale
Madison	

COUNTY OFFICERS IN 1884

County Clerk	F.R.Schermerhorn
Treasurer	Wm. Burgoyne
Sheriff	J.M.Myers
ClerkDistCourt	R.J.Harper
Probate Judge	Wm. N. Snow
Register,Deeds	D.E.F.Hungerford
Attorney	R.B. Spilman
Supt. of Schools	Prof.J.H. Lee
Surveyor	J.W. Paul
Coroner	H.A. Meir
Commissioners	John Condray
	E. St. John
	Henry Tidyman

Newspapers -- 1884

The NATIONALIST (R), A.Griffin,ed Manhattan.

The MANHATTAN REPUBLIC (R), G.A. Atwood, ed., Manhattan

The INDUSTRIALIST (Ed) KSAC faculty, E.M.Shelton, Man. Ed.

The KANSAS TELEPHONE (Relig),Rev. R.D.Parker, ed., Manhattan

The GOLDEN CRESSET (Ed), S.B. Kokanour, ed., Manhattan

RANDOLPH ECHO (R), P.B. Lewis, ed., Randolph

LEONARDVILLE MONITOR (R), P.S. Loofbourrow, ed., Leonardville

The MERCURY (D), Jeff J.Davis & C.M. Pater, eds., Manhattan

R- Republican; D- Democratic; Ed- Educational; Rel- Religious

Map and Lists from "Fourth Biennial Report of Kansas State Board of Agriculture," 1883-1884, and the Population Table from the "Fifth Biennial Report," 1885-1886.

1900 Soundex Microfilms Available

RCGS members may rent microfilm of the 1900 Soundex from the library. When the exact place of residence in a state is not known, Soundex is an excellent way of locating ancestors.

The Kansas State Historical Society Library has the 1900 Kansas census but does not have the funds for purchasing the 148 reels of Soundex for the 1900 Kansas census. Contributions are being accepted for acquiring reels. Individuals may donate a reel for $12 or several persons can together make a donation of one or more reels. Such donations are tax-deductible.

Be sure to indicate "1900 Soundex donation" on your check. Make contributions in person at the Memorial Building Office, 10th & Jackson, or send your check to: Kansas State Historical Society Library, 1900 Soundex Fund, Memorial Building, 120 W. 10th, Topeka, Kansas 66612.

"New Haven Colony's History in Kansas"

Harold R. Phelps sent a copy of "The New Haven Colony's History in Kansas" to our library. It was compiled and written by an active participant, Amos Adams Cottrell, and read by him at the semi-centennial anniversary held in the Congregational Church, Wabaunsee, Kansas, June 27 & 28, 1907.

A. A. Cottrell was Mr. Phelp's mother's uncle. Names contained in this history of early Wabaunsee are: Henry Ward Beecher, J. M. Bisbey, A. A. Cottrell, S. H. Fairfield, J. H. Gould, W. Griswold, T. P. C. Hyde, Ben Jepson, Harvey Jones, C. B. Lines, Wm. Mitchell, J. E. Platt, Martha Platt, Dr. J. P. Root, Peter Sharrie, Benjamin Street, Horace Tabor, J. J. Walters, Mr. Webb, S. R. Weed, and J. F. Willard.

(ANCESTRY is) a desirable thing to have, but the glory belongs to our ancestors.

-Adapted from Plutarch

County Reporters Needed

Since there are no genealogical societies in the counties surrounding Riley County, it has been deemed advisable to begin publishing some of the early records of these counties in KANSAS KIN.

Various RCGS members have consented to help obtain these records. Terry Godfrey is working in Marshall County, has gathered biographies of pioneers, and is copying birth records 1885-1896. She reports that Byron E. Guise, president of the Marshall County Historical Society, says that Society is copying the cemetery records (and marking locations), church records and all school district records and compiling a library.

Merrie Pinick continues her copying of early records in Pottawatomie County. Most recently she completed the 1863 tribal roll for Pottawatomie Indians.

Alice Soldan has indexed more of the Wabaunsee County items - this time "Early History of Wabaunsee County."

We would like to have spokespersons in Clay, Geary and Washington counties. If any of you would be willing to gather pertinent records in any of these counties, please contact someone at the library.- the president, library committee chairperson or the editor.



1857 Pottawatomie Co.KS,Census

Concluded from p. 36

171 Wilson, James P
172 Wilson, John L
170 Wilson, Robert
97 Wilson, Sidney S
21 Wilson, Thomas
99 Wilson, William
10 Woods, John C
141 Wooley, Robert T
165 Wychoff, Nicholas
166 Wychoff, William

New 4-H Project,"All in the Family"

Maureen Hintz, Riley County Extension 4-H and Youth agent, tells of a new project, "All in the Family."

4-H members are to collect pictures of four or five generations of their families, write narratives of family history about those in the pictures, and display these at the August Fair.

"We hope," she said,"that the project will open communication within the family."

1857 Marshall Co.,KS Terr., Census

Concluded from p.37

No.	Names of legal Voters	M	F
32	Sneider, M	1	
101	Spratt, John S	1	
11	Stafford, J H	1	
143	Stringfellow, James	1	
105	Sweet, A D wife & child	2	1
190	Terry, John G	1	
80	Todd, S B wife & 5 ch.	3	4
27	Townsend, J F	1	
134	Tripp, Ely wife & 3 ch.	1	4
63	Tromelly, L wife & child	1	2
40	Valilon, Beler	1	
15	Vanderhorst, J	1	
19	Vaught, A	1	
84	Walker, J wife & 4 ch.	3	3
34	Walker, J A	1	
176	Waller, George W	1	
122	Waller, James	1	
177	Waller, James M	1	
138	Walls, George	1	
193	Ward, S E	1	
76	Warren, T wife & 4 ch.	5	1
167	Weinges, B S	1	
61	Wells, J wife & 3 ch.	2	3
66	Wells, J D wife & 2 ch.	1	3
18	West, F A	1	
97	White, Charles	1	
98	White, James	1	
157	White, James	1	
156	White, John	1	
23	White, R D	1	
180	Whitson, J K	1	
42	Williams, Henry	1	
161	Williams, J	1	
73	Wills, K wife	1	1
92	Wilson, Hiram	1	
146	Wilson, James wife&3ch.	4	1
139	Wilson, S	1	
145	Wilson, W wife	1	1
171	Winklehoff, R	1	
170	Winkler, V	1	
163	Winne, Peter	1	
188	Woodward, Charles	1	
189	Woodward, Henry	1	
	Wright, Mrs & 6 children	4	3
74	Wright, S wife & 5 ch.	2	5

CAR-DEL SCRIBE...magazine for genealogists, historians and librarians. 6 issues a year-$5. 8½x11 format, at least 36pp an issue, 2 free queries each issue; additional queries per word rate with name & address included. All issues carry book reviews, books for sale and how-to-do-it article.

CHEDWATO DISPATCH...new quarterly for genealogists, historians and librarians. $5 yr. 8½x11 format, 40pp each issue. No queries but much source information. A magazine of clues to assist researchers. Subscriptions to both-$9yr. Make checks payable to CHEDWATO SERVICE, P.O. Box 716, Middleboro MA 02346.



Cemetery Records

PEACH GROVE CEMETERY
Riley County Kansas

Location: Travel west from the junction of US 77 & KS 16 on Riley County road 378 (2 mi) to Riley County Rd 877. Turn right or north 7 mi. past the Peach Grove school at the junction of Riley County Rds. 877 & 362. Continue north .8 mi.. The Cemetery is located on the left with a well marked gate.
Recorded June 1971 by Mrs. Dale Duncan & Mrs. James Kershner.
Alphabetized by Earl G. Darby.

BABCOCK, Margaret, wife of H D Babcock, died 13 Feb. 1894, aged 73-1-5
BAGLEY, Adaline J, dau of Warren & Lydia, died 1875 aged 16-7-13
BAIRD, Robert, born in Campsie, Scotland, died 14 Dec 1901, aged 86-1-2
Margaret, wife of Robert, died 21 Jun 1891 aged 75-6-21
Daniel, 1850 - 1949
Amelia, wife of Daniel, 23 Nov 1855 - 31 Oct 1903
Charles Parsons, 31 May 1892 - 9 Oct 1892 aged 0-4-9
John M, son of M & M C, died 15 Mar 1896, aged 2-9-15
BUNDY, Cora E Waldraven, wife of Rev. DE Bundy, 1862 - 1926
A J Waldraven, 1839 - 1918
Martha S Waldraven, 1839 - 1920
Ada Waldraven Smith, 16 Oct 1870 - 1 Mar 1921
Luther W Waldraven, 1878 - 1953
Laura L, 1893 - no death date
Parents of Rubert
COOK, Mildred - see Tony Sump
DETTMER, John, 17 May 1867 - 18 Dec 1914
Elizabeth, 12 Mar 1867 - 3 Mar 1948
FINLEY, Myrtle S, dau of T H & O A Finley, died 22 Jan 1896, aged 8-5-13
GOFF, Casper Grant, 1865 - 1943
Lena Lard, his wife, 1866 - 1942
Mable, dau of Casper & Lena, 1 Apr 1889 - 20 Oct 1905
Silas W, son of Casper & Lena, died 24 Mar 1895 aged 4-5-25
Infant son of Casper & Lena, died 28 Jul 1887 aged 0-1-28
GOFF, T W, 1832 - 1917, Masonic Marker, Father
Susan, 1844 - 1925, Mother
Abby, 1838 - 1875, Mother
GROB, Ulrich, 1873 - 1939
Lizzetta, 1881 - 1964
Bernice F Ostermann, 12 Apr 1917 - 25 Jun 1953
INMAN, Olive, dau of S H & E, died 6 Oct 1882 aged 16-7-6
INMAN, John L, 21 May 1858 - 28 Sep 1937 aged 79-4-7
Ida, wife of J L, 21 Mar 1862 - 11 Apr 1916
Wallace J, died 16 Dec 1888 aged 0-1-10
Daisy L, died 17 Dec 1888, aged 3-9-2
LARD, Lena - see Casper Grant Goff
LARD, Seldon E, 12 Oct 1844 - 20 Oct 1897 aged 53-0-8, Father
Adelia, 10 Jan 1847 - 4 Jan 1933, aged 85-11-24 Mother
Rosa, dau of S E & Adelia, died 5 Jan 1888, aged 12-9-2
Richard E. 1870 - 1947
LILLEY, Joseph J, 4 May 1874 - 3 Mar 1955 Father
Annie, 26 Jul 1877 - 10 Apr 1950 Mother
MOLINE, John A, 6 Jun 1879 - 1 Mar 1938
Amanda J, 7 Dec 1896 - 24 Aug 1927
Garnet, dau of John & Amanda, 25 May 1922 - 6 Aug 1927
NIDER, Merle, son of M B & J, died 5 Jan 1899, aged 2-3-2
OSTERMANN, Bernice F - see Ulrich Grob
POMROY, Luther, no dates, Ill Co A 47th Inf.
PRIEST, Frankie, son of W A & I L, died 21 Feb 1883 aged 0-6-6
SCHLINS, Guy E, 20 Dec 1891 - 21 Nov 1958, FLT Mark
Elva L, 11 May 1892 - 1 Mar 1942
Loren W, 21 Nov 1921 - 19 Jun 1942
Lois G, 29 Aug 1914 - 15 Dec 1914
Willey
SMITH, Ada B- see Cora E Bundy
SPECHT, Fred W, 1883 - 1938
Olive M, 1886 - 1958
SPECHT, Margaret S - see Tony Sump
SUMP, Tony, 8 Nov 1873 in Randolph, KS.- 1 Oct 1953, Randolph, Father
Margaret S, 30 Nov 1879 Winkler, KS. 3 Feb 1956 in Randolph, Mother, Tony Sump Married Margaret S Specht 14 Mar 1900
Mildred Specht Cook, 15 Oct 1894 - 21 Apr 1957
TULL, Fanny, wife of J H Tull, died 9 Sep 1870 aged 25 years
UKENA, M L, 1924 - 1936
M L, 1937 - no date
Eldon, son of H Ukena, 1 Oct 1915 - 5 Sep 1917
WALDRAVEN, A J & Martha - see Cora E Bundy
WALDRAVEN, Cora E - see Cora E Bundy
WALDRAVEN, Luther & Laura L - see Cora E Bundy
WELLER, Samuel, 1862 - 1898
Emily, 1864 - 1948
Willie, son of S K & E, died 21 Sep 1891, aged 4-4-12
Ernest A, 26 Jun 1890 - 5 Aug 1912
WHITMORE, William, 1 May 1845 - 21 Oct 1930 Father
Mary, 24 Jun 1855 - 11 Apr 1940, Mother
Mattie, 19 Apr 1873 - 7 Jan 1877
Pearlie, 21 Apr 1876 - 18 Mar 1886

This cemetery was a community effort after the death of Fannie Tull in 1870. The land belonged to J.H. Tull and continued to be owned by the succeeding land owners until recent years when local interested persons secured the deed and placed it on the tax rolls. It is now a part of the Randolph cemetery district.

There are no known records of burials or a plan of the cemetery.

Peach Grove Church and Cemetery concluded.
M. Christine Wiggins

(HEREDITY is) an omnibus in which all our ancestors ride, and every now and then one of them puts his head out and embarrasses us.
-Oliver Wendell Holmes I

Church Records

PEACH GROVE - BETHANY
EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN
CHURCH

Location: The northeast corner of the intersection of Riley County roads 877 and 362.



On March 28, 1908, a meeting was held to discuss organizing a Sunday School at Peach Grove, with Mr. Frank Kaiser, of Manhattan, a Union Sunday School worker in charge.

It was decided, at this meeting, to establish a Sunday School and the following officers were elected: Superintendent, E.H. Wendland; Assistant Superintendent, L.W. Waldraven; Secretary, Mrs. Ada Smith. The offering was 56 cents.

On June 24, 1909, an election was held with the following officers elected: Supt.,L.W. Waldraven; Asst. Supt., H.A. Wendland; Sect., E.H. Specht; Treas., Tony Sump; Chorister, Mrs. Ada Smith.

In Dec, 1909, Rev. William Daeschner conducted Evangelistic Meetings in the school house, at which time a goodly number committed their lives to Christ. At the close of these meetings, a class was organized with seventeen charter members. Rev. Daeschner served as Pastor of this new class, as a part of May Day Mission, Until March 1911. At the annual conference of the Evangelical Association in March 1911, Rev. L.G. Weide was appointed Pastor.

In March 1912, the class met and decided to build a church. Rev. Weide, Tony Sump, George Specht, A.J. Waldraven and L.W. Waldraven were elected to serve as a building committee. The new church building was dedicated by Rev. G.J. Schumaker, Presiding Elder of the Abiline District on January 12, 1913. It was named Bethany.

In May of 1912, a meeting was held in the home of Mrs. Fred Wendland, Sr., for the purpose of organizing a Women's Missionary Society. Rev. L.G. Weide was chairman of the meeting and the following officers were elected: Pres.,Mrs. Ada Smith; V.Pres., Mrs. Tony Sump; R. Sect., Mrs. W. Swanson; C. Sect., Mrs. C.E. Goff; Treas., Mrs. B. Bondurant; Mission Band Leader, Laura Wendland. There were thirteen charter members of which three were still living in 1958 at the celebration of the Fiftieth anniversary of the Church: Mrs. C.E. Goff, Mrs. Laura Waldraven, and Mrs. Dora Carlson

The following Presiding Elders and Conference Superintendents have served this district and congregation: A. Solt; G.J. Schumaker, C.F. Dissinger, D.F. Honstedt, G.W. Landis, E.F. Boehringer, L.M. Nanninga, R.R. Schrieber, E.E. Erffmeyer, H.H. Vogel, M.M. Wright, and Roger Bidd.

The following ministers have served throughout the years: William Daeschner, L.G. Weide, C. E. Glaze, D.E. McGregor, L. Hanna, E.F. Boehringer, H. Steenbock, C. Meeder, C.H. Reep, George Schrenk John Haber, R.T. Daeschner, E. Daeschner, A. Hoerman, L.H. Sander, D.W. Bletscher, E.H. Dahm, Donald R. Barb, Jacob Penner and Homer Wolcott.

Historians Milton L. Wendland, E.H. Specht.

The last Service in the Bethany Church was November 30, 1969.

In 1914 the Evangelical and United Brethren Churches joined nationaly. On April 23, 1968 in Dallas, TX. The Evangelical United Brethren and the Methodist Church united to form the United Methodist Church. The program for the last service is titled "PEACH GROVE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH" " LAST SERVICE SUNDAY NOVEMBER 30, 1969"

Following are family and given names found in the membership rolls of the church.ANDERSON: Wm. BARB: Lucille. BERGMAN: John, Eudora(Mrs. J) BLASER: Lowel, Connie, Demmermuth(Mrs.L) BRENNER: Paul, Georgia, Marion, David, Frank, Hyacinth. BULK: Fred, Hattie, Augusta, Carl, Reta, Franklin, Walter, Bonita, Carl, Esther. COOK: Mildred, Faye, Trina.DEMMERMUTH: R.D., Lessette, John, Helen(Mrs Neil Pfuetze) Esther(Reitzel) Rud, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Mr. & Mrs. John, Mrs. Rudolph. DETTMER: Elizabeth Clara, Minnie, Mrs. Alfred(Lulu), Mr. & Mrs. Gene (Marilyn Fae), Arlan, Arlyss, Gene.FAUNFELDER: Clara. FRITZ: Harold.GLAZE: C.E., Mrs. C.E., Wilma, Bernice. GOFF: H.J., Selma, Hilda (Carlson) Venita(Salsberg) Henry. GROB: Ulrich, Lessette, John, Elsie. HARBERTS: Henry, Lena. INMAN: Clarence, Verna ISSACSON: Mr. & Mrs. Peter, Edna, Ruth, Ivan, JOHNSTON: Frank W., Mae. MENZEL: Janice Demmermuth (Mrs. Conrad) MYERS: Faye, Garnet. PICKETT: Etta, POLLOCK: Roy, Lydia. SAWIN: Mrs. Trina.SCHROER: Garnet, Mr.& Mrs. Harry. SHAW: Vera.SMITH: Ada B, Susan(Mrs. Milton Waldraven) Floyd. SNYDER: Mrs. W.H.(Alice Specht). SPECHT: George, Katie, Mildred, Vera, Alice, Fred, Olive(Mrs. Fred), Zora (Richter), Fern, Mr. & Mrs. Virgil(Lila), Sherilyn Tony, Jerry. STEFFEN: Emma. SUMP: Anthony, Margaret Mr. &Mrs. Vernon, Mr & Mrs. Henry(Edna) Mr. & Mrs. Earl, Ruth, Mr. & Mrs. Wesley, Howard, Duane, Glenda, DeAnn, LaVerne, Marie, Delores, Larry, Kay. TOBUREN: Fae, Lilburn W., Mr. & Mrs. Paul (Hazel), Leota Faye, Donald, Dwaine, Herold, Delmer, Gerald, Carolyn, Reta, Duane. VANDAHL: Eldon, Alicia, Vernon, Vickie. WALDRAVEN: Alexander, Martha, Luther, Edward J, Laura, J.E., Robert, L.W. WATKINS: Mrs. Leota. Weiser: Lucy. WENDLAND: Frank, Laura, Alvin, Herbert, Milton, Otto, Martha, Mrs. Alvin, Betty, Enola, Lowell, Clinton, Mr.& Mrs. Eldon Forrest, Leona Fern, Iola, Milton A.Jr., WENDLAND: Joan, Wanita, M.L., Susan, Mr. & Mrs. Wm., Anita, Mr. & Mrs. Worrel, Charles. WHETSTINE: George, Helen. WOHLER: Warren, Helen, Dale, Marjorie, Dennis, Raymond, Steven.

Peach Grove Church, concluded.

Records of the Peach Grove Church are in the care of the Fancy Creek - Zion United Methodist Church, Mrs. Viola Picket, Historian.

Census of Davis (Present Geary) County, Kansas, Taken March 1857

"A list of the voters and total popilation as taken by H.S. Williams Sheriff of Davis County and corrected by me Robert Reynolds, Probate judge." . . . This listing is taken from the manuscript at the Kansas State Historical Society in Topeka, KS. The verso of the last sheet of copy 1 says, "Census of Davis County received 1st June 1857." This list was abstracted by Evelyn J. Brown.

NAMES OF VOTERS	NOT VOTERS		TOTAL
1 Adams, D	Adams C	1	2
1 Allingham W	Allingham M	1	
	Allingham J	2	
	Allingham W	3	
	Allingham M	4	5
1 Beavers J	Beavers S	1	
	Beavers W H	1	3
1 Briggs C	Briggs N	1	
1 Briggs J	Briggs H	2	
	Briggs T	3	
	Briggs J	4	
	Briggs C	5	7
1 Barcley C M	Barkly S	1	
	Barkly A	2	
	Barkly C	3	
	Barkly E	4	
	Barkly H	5	6
1 Booth F			
1 Booth G			2
1 Blane J W	Blane M C	1	
	Blane R	2	
	Blane R	3	
	Blane C	4	5
1 Bates D			1
1 Brigham T			1
1 Berley J	Berley H	1	
	Berley J	2	
	Berley F	3	4
1 Bardwell O			1
1 Bishop C	Bishop E	1	
	Bishop M	2	3
1 Batten G			1
1 Berry S	Berry N	1	
	Berry R	2	3
1 Bary	Bary A	1	2
1 Brown J	Brown R	1	2
1 Bealer I			1
1 Been J			1
1 Berry C A			1
1 Clark C E			1
1 Catsa A	Catsa R	1	2
1 Cunningham O			1
1 Coleman E			1
1 Dean E	Dean J	1	
	Dean C	2	3
1 Dean S			1
1 Dean A			1
1 Delany J			1
1 Downs R			1
1 Fester V	Fester J	1	2
1 Finn T			1
1 Fowler S	Fowler N	1	
	Fowler C	2	
	Fowler J	3	
	Fowler S	4	
	Fowler M	5	
	Fowler H	6	
	Fowler D	7	8
1 Fruit I	Fruit M	1	
	Fruit A	2	3
1 Flanigan E			1
1 Green B			1
1 Gilbert N S	Gilbert S	1	
	Gilbert N	2	
	Gilbert C	3	
	Gilbert S B	4	
	Gilbert W	5	6
1 Gillian J	Gillian M	1	
	Gillian D	2	
	Gillian M	3	
	Gillian A	4	
	Gillian J	5	6
1 Gahan J			1
1 Gordon G F	Gordon R	1	
	Gordon S	2	3
1 Gates O	Gates M	1	2
	Guthry W M	1	1
1 Green M D			1
1 Hunter R			1
1 Hunter H			1
1 Harriss G R	Harriss M	1	
	Harriss E	2	
	Harriss V	3	
	Harriss R	4	
	Harriss G	5	6
1 Hunt J			1
1 Hanes J	Hanes M	1	
	Hanes E	2	
	Hanes E	3	
	Hanes A	4	
	Hanes F	5	6
1 Higins G			1
1 Hammonds R A			1
1 Horn J			1
1 Johnson J			1
1 Johnson C			1
1 Jones H	Jones H	1	2
1 Kurn F	Kurns C	1	
	Kurns H	2	
1 Kizer	Kurns C	3	1
	Kurns J	4	5
1 Kingsley H			1
1 Keting R	Keting S	1	2
1 Kennett J			1
1 Loder I N			1
1 Logan R			1
1 Lee G	Lee M	1	2
1 Lee A			1
1 Michel H	Michel M	1	
	Michel C	2	
	Michel H M	3	
	Michel J	4	
	Michel J E	5	
	Michel H	6	7
1 McLure J R	McLure H	1	
1 M Lure Wm	McLure E	2	1
	McLure F	3	4
1 Mecham O	Mecham M	1	2
1 McUrdy E	McUrdy C	1	
	McUrdy E	2	
	McUrdy H	3	
	McUrdy H	4	
	McUrdy R	5	6

NAMES OF VOTERS	NOT VOTERS		TOTAL
1 McDonnel E	McDonald M	1	2
1 Marsh R			1
1 Marsh G			1
1 Mahew W			1
1 McInnes H			1
1 Monday H			1
1 Marchel W			1
1 Marchal A			1
1 McHorne J			1
1 McOy D			1
1 Myers F			1
1 Morris John			1
1 Nodine J			1
1 Nodine F	Nodine E	1	
	Nodine S	2	
	Nodine E	3	
	Nodine E	4	
	Nodine E	5	
	Nodine C	6	
	Nodine J	7	
	Nodine J H	8	
	Nodine M	9	
	Nodine M	10	11
1 Omstead J C	Omstead E	1	2
1 Oliver S			1
1 Oliver S			1
1 Orr S			1
1 Perry S B	Perry M F	1	
	Perry O	2	3
1 Pool Wm			1
1 Pillsburry J W	Pillsburry A	1	1
1 Pillsburry S	Pillsburry A	2	3
1 Palmer E F	Palmer H	1	
	Palmer W	2	3
1 Pattee S	Pattee B	1	2
1 Preston J			1
1 Roberts M			1
1 Randolph N S			1
1 Ross P			1
1 Rion J	Rions M	1	
	Rions M	2	3
1 Riggs W			1
1 Ross J	Ross D	1	
	Ross E	2	
	Ross C	3	
	Ross J	4	
	Ross C	5	
	Ross H	6	7
	Ross G	1	1
1 Radly J			1
1 Raft C			1
1 Reynolds R	Reynolds M	1	
	Reynolds J E	2	3
1 Richards O			1
1 Seymour S			1
1 Stone A			1
1 Snider W			1
1 Swantwood J			1
1 Sanford C S	Sanford A	1	
	Sanford C S	2	3
1 Stuart J W			1
1 Stanton J			1
1 Shivers O			
1 Seymour H			1
1 Sage N			1
1 Tully J			1
1 Thompson J			1
1 Thompson C			1
1 Teed H J	Teed C	1	
	Teed W	2	
	Teed F	3	4
1 Tuxburry J			1
1 Thomas H C			1
1 Thomas H			1
1 Westover J			1
1 Wallace J	Wallace C	1	
	Wallace M	2	
	Wallace M	3	
	Wallace J	4	5
1 Williams H S			1
1 Williams J	Williams J	1	
	Williams M	2	
	Williams W	3	
	Williams J	4	
	Williams S	5	
	Williams T	6	7
1 White N B	White P	1	
	White M	2	
	White F	3	
	White J	4	
	White S	5	6
1 Ward A			1
1 Whitehair C			1
1 Whitehair J			1
1 Whitehair P			1
1 Whiteman M			1

WHAT'S IN A NAME?

One of ROGS' recent acquisitions from the State Library is a first edition, autographed copy of N. I. Bowditch's "Suffolk Surnames" printed in 1857.

The author had "alphabetical indices to the extent of three thousand pages of names of persons who have been parties to conveyances from the settlement of the country, and defendants in suits in our courts, or who have taken the benefit of the late bankrupt law of the United States." He also had many rare books which contained long lists of subscribers in England and Scotland.

Many of the names are now unknown. Bowditch first planned a series of newspaper articles around the names, but had this book printed instead - strictly for amusement.

"Some names are very short. Among the subscribers to Thomson's "Seasons," I find Mr. JEE and Mr. MEE. Mr. LUM lives at Derby, Conn., and also at Cambridgeport; Mr. LEW, at Lowell; and Mr. YAW, at North Adams.

"On the contrary, some names are of excessive length, as HIGGINBOTTOM or HICKINBOTHAM, BRECKENBURY, COLLINGBOURNE, CROWNINSHIELD, ALLETZHAUSSEIR, DIFFENDAFFER, HACHEDOORIAN, WHITTINGHAM, and WIGGLESWORTH. A married lady of this city (Mrs. F.) was, in 1838, about to sign a deed, releasing her dower. I asked her name. Her husband said that she used the initial A, but that her name was "ALDEBARONTIPHOSCOHORNIA." This name is probably the longest that a parent ever inflicted on a child."

You may not find your ancestor's name in this book, but you will certainly have fun looking. There is an index which includes categories such as Names from mental qualities, Names from bodily peculiarities, and Names from age.

KANSAS KIN

1979-36.JPG

1857 Pottawatomie County, Kansas, Census

The original "list of legal voters in Potawatomie County" is in the manuscript room of the Kansas State Historical Library at Topeka, Kansas, and was abstracted by Evelyn J. Brown. The list is signed by Jm L Wilson, Sheriff and indicates that there were 205 legal voters, 156 males not voters, 280 females = 641.

No.	Name
117	Abert, Arnel
27	Abert, Edward P
19	Adams, Josiah D
75	Adkins, Ephrem
57	Allen, A G
58	Allen, William H
50	Armston, John
160	Armstrong, James
38	Arnold, Regin
39	Arnold, William S
22	Baldwin, B L
119	Bate, Christopher
199	Behan, Patrick
130	Berger, Charles
176	Bergeson, Francis H
96	Bertrain, George
164	Berttrond?, Stephen
51	Blackly, Thomas
143	Blain, Samuel W
161	Boothe, Danial
40	Bronce, John
148	Burnett, Benjamin
81	Carnehan, Joseph
85	Carnehan, Samuel
11	Chapman, John A J
4	Chingley, John
169	Clark, Silas P
136	Coleman, William
34	Conway, James
134	Corry, Alfred
157	Critchfield, H H
35	Cunningham, Daniel
204	Daniel, George
205	Daniel, John I A
92	Darnell, James
110	Dean, Benjamin
203	Dean, Charles
158	Dean, Hiram
109	Dean, Oscar
53	Debotts, George
115	Deckat, Francis A
116	Dekat, Tchappel
31	Dempsy, Bernard
128	Depha, Henry
8	Detvis, John
192	DeVrindt, Louis
194	Dicknite, Henry
189	Doneen, Daniel
62	Dorcey, A J
179	Duchasme, Baptiste
185	Duesinck, J B
17	Duncan, James
88	Dyer, Abraham
61	Dyer, E P
60	Dyer, John N
59	Dyer, S D
71	Dyer, William C
80	Dyle, John
159	Eddy, Sanford
120	Eggers, Henry
3	Finney, Bartlett
106	Floersh, Mathias
107	Floersh, Michael
197	Franklin, Thomas
173	Frapp, John B
187	Galliand, Martinus
84	Garnett, Cirus
82	Garrett, John
118	Garrison, David
12	Gillespie, G W
15	Gillespie, George W Jr
13	Gillespie, James S
14	Gillespie, John N
16	Gillespie, William H
34	Gillham, Robert
33	Gipson, Charles
30	Glann, Malichi
23	Graft, John
178	Grissom?, Basil
129	Haid, Henry
46	Hall, A C
138	Halloway, David
70	Hannah, William
162	Hansen(Harmer?), Charles P
149	Hansen, James
151	Hansen, Oliver
188	Hasselli?, Andreas
48	Haws, Peter
66	Hays, David
67	Hays, Robert
68	Hays, Samuel
73	Hazzard, Joseph H
52	Heinsley, Samuel
135	Hicks, Solomon
134	Hicks, William
198	Hibgee, Alva
154	Hodges, Amos B
108	Hoffman, Henry
133	Hoover, Lewis
111	Hopkins, Stephen
86	Jackson, Haily
101	Jenkins, Charles
100	Jenkins, Franklin
125	Jenkins, Thadeus
90	Johnson, John A
89	Johnson, N P
193	Karleskind, Peter
93	Koffman, Lewis
121	Lafler, Andrew
181	Lasley, John D
65	Legore, Joseph
95	Lemerick, James T
195	Lerner, John
26	Lewis, C W
145	Linville, Christopher
150	Loughlin, Andrew
168	Loughlin, Silvester
167	Loughlin, Thomas
147	Lowrwine?, Conrad
146	Lowrwine, Peter
139	Luken, Fernando
184	McCartney, Palmer
36	McCoy, Daniel
140	McDonnel, William
137	McGuire, Francis
79	McIntier, John
94	McKissuns?, John
37	Mails?, Harrison
29	Mails, John
131	Mayhew, Michel
18	Mays?, George
174	Metz, Samuel
180	Milot, Claude
5	Mineholt, John
153	Mitchel, Robert
9	Mooney, Michael
104	Myers, Charles
144	Myers, Charles P
103	Myers, Joseph
69	Neely, Henry B
49	Neyhart, Peter
47	Nickelman, Tobias
121	Noll, Andrew
201	Ogee, Baptiste
123	Palmer, L R
190	Patton, John
142	Peisce?, Joseph H
200	Peltier, Alexander
102	Pennington, Joel A
156	Points, James G
152	Points, Thomas R
183	Polk, Charles
182	Polk, O H P
44	Powers, A H
43	Powers, John L
42	Powers, M B
196	Quigley, Thomas
122	Rammelt, Henry
114	Repp, Michael
126	Rodex, Henry
127	Rodex, Henry Jr.
91	Russel, William
191	Schilinger, Sebastian
186	Schultz, John
113	Seller, Elias
112	Seller, Gabriel
1	Seymour, William
2	Seymour, William S
28	Shaffer, John F
87	Shannon, William
77	Shoday, Patrick
8	Shoer, David
7	Shoer, Goodlip
41	Soupine, John
56	Soupine, John L
63	St. Clair, O P
64	Stephenson, D W C
54	Stewert, Joseph
175	Tessia, Anthony
202	Thomas, Daniel
74	Tilton, George
55	Torry, Derastmuss
177	Trucky, Joseph
45	Tyler, George C
155	Van Benthusen, Danl.
24	Vandergrift, Leonard
25	Vandergrift, Willis L
83	Webster, W C
105	Weeks, A G
163	Weusteby?, George
78	White, Josiah
76	Whiteside, Henry
72	Williams, Jason
20	Wilson, Allen
98	Wilson, James

Continued on p. 31

1857 Returns of the Census of the County of Marshall, Territory of Kansas

Abstracted from the manuscript at the Kansas State Historical Library, Topeka, Kansas by Evelyn J. Brown. The census was taken by C. B. Buist, Probate Judge; J. P. Miller, Sheriff; and J. F. McCall, Deputy Sheriff @ $4.00 a day. The totals indicated there were 206 voters, 287 males, 128 females, 415 total.

No.	Names of Legal Voters	M	F
128	Adams, Edward	1	
162	Adams, John	1	
16	Allston, J R S	1	
166	Anderson, Charles	1	
165	Andrew, C I?	1	
13	Arinson?, W H	1	
195	Armond, Joseph	1	
69	Ashdown, H wife & child	1	2
100	Auld, Daniel wife & 5 children	3	4
205	Bailey, W S	1	
65	Baker, J	1	
78	Barrett, A G wife & 4 children	3	3
118	Bates, Daniel	1	
206	Batiste, John	1	
2	Becurshek, W S	1	
72	Bell, A	1	
135	Bell, William	1	
153	Bennett, A	1	
164	Bentz, W W	1	
56	Benson, C wife	1	1
174	Bishop, J	1	
85	Blackburn, W S wife	1	1
67	Brockmyer, F wife & 2 children	2	2
68	Brockmyer, H	1	
54	Brown, G W	1	
5	Buist, C B	1	
191	Butcher, H	1	
204	Claflin, C J	1	
119	Clark, W H	1	
169	Cobe, A M	1	
22	Conner, G W	1	
152	Dennison, W W wife & 3 children	2	3
51	Dieppe, Frederick	1	
43	Duncan, M C?	1	
136	Dunlap, John wife & 3 children	1	4
173	Dyer, J	1	
99	Ely, G T H	1	
26	Finkler, A G	1	
187	Flack, John	1	
	Fletcher, Mrs & 6 child.	3	4
95	Fludd, James	1	
20	Frederick, A J	1	
127	Galt, Adam	1	
160	Gardner, D W	1	
151	Gibson, A	1	
21	Gibson, J S	1	
124	Gift, W S	1	
36	Glenn, Samuel C	1	
37	Glenn, W N	1	
113	Goldsbury, J mother	1	1
35	Gtang, Jonathan	1	
198	Haines, H	1	
112	Hal(t?)e, S S 2 children	3	
91	Hancock, George	1	
175	Hardin, L	1	
111	Harris, John R wife & 6 children	5	3
117	Harrison, E	1	
93	Heath, John	1	
133	Henderson, John	1	
134	Hendricks, John	1	
182	Henningway, James	1	
102	Herron, John wife & child	1	2
186	Hickman, W A	1	
29	Hill, J H 3 children	2	2
201	Hixson, A H wife & 7 children	4	5
64	Hollimsberg, H	1	
150	Holmes, J C	1	
196	Hopkins, John	1	
140	Howard, George	1	
139	Howard, John	1	
90	Hudson, James	1	
89	Hudson, R B wife & 2 ch.	1	3
70	Hume, A wife & 2 ch.	2	2
71	Hume, G	1	
17	Hutchinson, B	1	
178	Hutchison, W	1	
6	Jenkins, W H	1	
75	Jessen, S	1	
121	Johnson, C	1	
132	Jones, George	1	
47	Jones, J J	1	
200	Keeps, H	1	
129	Kelly, Cornelius	1	
115	Kelly, W wife & 8 ch.	7	3
179	Kerr, J B	1	
197	Kinch, J B	1	
31	Kneipalts, Henry	1	
30	Kneipalts, J F	1	
172	Krustch, A	1	
158	Lacoste, R	1	
53	Langdon, Joseph wife & 3 children	3	2
194	Lavarier, A	1	
81	Leavett, D M	1	
82	Leavett, H	1	
50	LeConle, Charles	1	
39	Lewis, Robert	1	
44	Linn, David	1	
45	Linn, Franklin	1	
123	Lloyd, J M	1	
143	Loury, D	1	
58	Lovewell, L	1	
59	Lovewell, T wife	1	1
192	Lyon, I	1	
46	McCall, J F	1	
77	McElroy, Aaron wife & 5 children	4	3
96	McElroy, B wife & 3 ch.	2	3
130	McLaughlin, M	1	
131	McLaughlin, W S	1	
38	McLosky, J M wife & 5 ch.	4	3
10	Magill, J S wife, 2 children, mother	2	3
133	Manly, George wife&child	2	1
125	Manners, Charles A	1	
3	Marshall, P J wife, 3 children, sister	3	3
144	Matthews, W H	1	
9	Meyer, J H	1	
48	Meynard, Alexander	1	
52	Miles, S B	1	
1	Miller, J P	1	
199	Milnor, C	1	
148	Mitchell, James	1	
147	Mitchell, John wife & 1 child	1	2
41	Mitchell, W M wife & 1 child	1	2
14	Morrall, A	1	
110	Morrison, Hugh wife & 2 children	2	2
49	Morrison, Patrick	1	
142	Murdock, M wife & 7 children	4	5
114	Musgrove, P 4 children	2	3
107	Myers, Ellis wife & 4 children	3	3
120	Neel, W	1	
28	Newton, J N	1	
55	Nidey, John	1	
135	Nix, Robert	1	
141	Noakes, R F	1	
12	Noise, H C	1	
103	North, Andrew wife & 1 child	2	1
104	Ockerman, A J wife & 3 children	2	3
202	Ostrander, R	1	
203	Ostrander, S	1	
25	Palmer, F A	1	
116	Patton, S	1	
4	Prentiss, O D	1	
137	Price, James	1	
154	Price, Moses	1	
8	Quarles, J R	1	
87	Radcliff, J wife,child	2	1
88	Reed, F	1	
33	Reynolds, J P wife & 3 children	4	1
94	Riley, James	1	
126	Roberts, Marcus F	1	
60	Robison, B wife & 2 children	3	1
185	Rodgers, E	1	
83	Rowland, J	1	
57	Sanders, W	1	
168	Schreiner, Jacob	1	
24	Scott, B S	1	
62	Shangrow, J wife & 2 children	3	1
7	Shibley, R G	1	
86	Simeral, R wife & 3 children	2	3
79	Simms, J	1	
108	Smith, Isaac wife & 2 children	3	1
106	Smith, James wife & 2 children	3	1
181	Smith, John	1	
109	Smith, S wife & 3 children	3	2

Concluded on page 31.

RCGS Library Acquisitions from March 1979 to May 1979

Including Exchanges (ex), Gifts (g), Purchases (*), and Loans

CONNECTICUT
Abbott, Families of early Milford CT ½g E. Olney
Davis, Early families of Wallingford CT *

ILLINOIS
Clark, Col. George Rogers Clark's sketch of his campaign in the Illinois in 1778-9,g KS ST Lib
Mason, Early Chicago and Illinois,g KS ST Lib
Volkel, Shawneetown land district records, 1814-1820 *

INDIANA
1350 Indiana gazetteer *

KANSAS
Fort Scott, Old fort log, Fall 1978- ex
Hutchinson, Reno County Genealogical Society newsletter, 1979- ex
Annals of Kansas, 1886-1925, v.2 g R.A. Leathers
Connelley, History of Kansas, v.3, ex Ft. Wayne
Kansas. State Board of Agriculture, Biennial report, 1885-6, g E. Olney

Geary County
Census of Davis County taken March 1857, gE.Brown
St. Joseph's Catholic cemetery on McDowell Creek g

Linn County
Linn Co Hist Soc, From pioneering to the present*

Lyon County
Herrick, Death notices as listed in Neosho Valley Hartford Times and burials in Hartford Cemetery*

Marshall County
1857 returns of the census of the county of Marshall, territory of Kansas, g E. Brown
Godfrey, Birth records, Book A, Marshall County, 1885-1896, g T. Godfrey

Pottawatomie County
Biehler, A guide to the St. Joseph Cemetery, g M. Sidercwicz
1857 Pottawatomie County census, KS territory, g E. Brown
Pinick, Pottewatomie County marriages, 1856-1872, g Pinick

Republic County
Darby, 1880 federal census Republic County, g

Riley County
Whitehorn, An historical skethh of Riley County, g E. Olney

Wabaunsee County
Cottrell, The New Haven Colony's history in Kansas, g H. R. Phelps
Soldan, Surname index to Early history of Wabaunsee County, g Alice Soldan
Thomson, Early history of Wabaunsee County with stories of pioneer days, ex Ft. Wayne

KENTUCKY
Memorial record of western Kentucky*

MARYLAND
Frederick, Heritage trail. 1979- g P. Eyestone

MICHIGAN
Lansing, Family trails, v.6, no.1 g

MISSOURI
Cass County, Missouri, families, ½g L. Pittman
Hodges, Platte County, Missouri, marriage records, 1839-1855*
Kirksville State Normal School, Catalogue of the first district State Normal School, Kirksville, MO, 1900-1, g V. Chatelain
Missouri miscellany, v.7, 1979 *

NEBRASKA
McCook, Ancestors unlimited, 1977- ex
Lincoln. Lancaster Co Gen Soc, Cemeteries of Lancaster County NE, v.2 *

PENNSYLVANIA
Clint, Luzerne County, PA, area key, g E. Power

TENNESSEE
Kirkeminde, Crossville newspapers, 1878-1888, g P. Kirkeminde
Kirkeminde, Cumberland homesteads as viewed by the newspapers, g P. Kirkeminde
McDowell, East Tennessee history, reprinted from Goodspeed's History of Tennessee*
Stratton, And this is Grassy Cove, g P. Kirkeminde

TEXAS
Gracy, Early Texas birth records, 1838-1878, v.2 g Brady Jones

VIRGINIA
Fiske, Old Virginia and her neighbors, 2v, g KS ST Lib

GENERAL

BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Granier, A directory of family periodicals*

EMIGRANTS & IMMIGRATION
Knittle, Early 18th century Palatine emigration*
Marshall, Ulster sails west,g F. Gish&R. Williams
Weis, Ancestral roots of 60 colonists who came to New England between 1623-1650, g H. Darby

FOREIGN RESEARCH
French Republican calendar, g V. Chatelain

HISTORY
Civil War time, 1974-1975, g P. Schlee
Harvey, Tales of the Civil War era, g P. Kirkeminde
Mrozek, Sports & recreation in the West, g

SURNAME INDEXES
Northwest Arkansas Gen Soc, The Backtracker surname index, 1979, ex

FAMILY HISTORIES
ABELL Jordan, 'Love lies bleeding*
LEAVENWORTH A genealogy of the Leavenworth family in the U.S., g KS ST Lib
ROBSON Larson, The Robson family, g J. Dallas
SANFORD Chronicle of destiny, newsletter of the Sanford Family Assoc, g P. Schlee 1979-
WILLIAMS Williams' family bulletin, Jan 1979- g P. Eyestone

MICROFILM
Kansas 1880 census Soundex index M620(L) thru N240, g Helen King

LOANS
E.J. Chatelain
Franklin-Union Counties,Indiana; plat book
Virginia Chatelain
Crane-Crain bulletin 1973-1974
Custer, Old family records no.6
LaRue County (KY) Historical Society bulletin 1965-1966
Tailers-Taylors - lost and found 1969-1970
Pat Hook
1796 history of Franklin and Pickaway Counties, Ohio
Van Cleaf, History of Pickaway County, Ohio
Wheeler map of Pickaway County
Peggy Ward
Huntsville,AL. Valley leaves Sept 1978-

Queries

KK17-8 TURNER Need parents of Hercules TURNER b ? d 1814 and Amy ? liv in 1820. They were in Hamilton Co OH in 1793 & Greene Co OH in 1814. Did he serve in Rev War? Mrs. Ivan Sands, Rt 1 Box 96, Riley KS 66531

KK17-9 YOUNG Seeking info on desc of Alex & Catherine YOUNG who liv in Flora Twp, Dickinson Co. KS in 1880. Particularly interested in tracing their son Albert who was ca two yrs old at that time. John Young, 678 W. Alder Place, Reedsport, OR 97467

KK17-10 SMART Want info on Josiah Hezekiah SMART b ca 1802 KY or TN, m(2)Eliza, served in Winnebago War fr Morgan Co. IL, liv Davis Co. IA 1850, Ft. Scott KS 1865. Children: Isaac b 1834 OH, Lafayette b 1845 MO, Mary b 1846 IA, Ruth b 1847 IA, Loretta b 1855 IA, John b 1856 AR, Wm. H. b 1860 AR. Ruth m Wm. Vining, Mary m Jos. Smith. Mrs. Kirk Johnson, 7325 14th Ave So., Richfield MN 55423

KK17-11 GRANT, HAMMOND, OSBORN Desire corresp with desc of Lynn Ulysses S. GRANT b 1894 Munith MI d 1 Jul 1926 KC MO, bur there, m 1915 Clinton OK Ethel A. OSBORN, nee HAMMOND, two dau: Helen Ruth b 1918 & Billie Lynn b 1926 KC MO. J. C. Northrup 46 River St., Hillsdale MI 49242

KK17-12 KAY, ROBERTSON, DRAKE, JONES, RIBLETT Will share info on John Winning KAY b 1831 New Lanark, Scot, d 1897 Clay Center, Clay Co. KS m Margaret Swan ROBERTSON 1854 Johnstown PA; son James Stephen KAY m 1881 nr Olsburg KS Josephine Electa DRAKE dau of Emerson Curtis DRAKE & Martha Louise JONES who res nr Clay Center 1875-1892. Bro Joseph Carnahan KAY m Stella RIBLETT, Angus D. KAY m Alice McKEE. Lois Jones, Box 313, Pierce CO 80650

KK17-13 DILL, WILSON Need par, bro & sis of Sarah DILL b 1840 Fayetteville, Lawrence Co. IN, d 24 Mar 1929 Winchester, Jefferson Co KS, m 1859 William S. WILSON. Mrs. Katherine Sales, 505 Sweet Gum Ln.

KK17-14 MORRIS, CLOVIS Want corresp concerning Charles Lewis MORRIS b 1876 Clarinda, Page Co. IA m 3 Sep 1901 Kingman KS Edith Ethel CLOVIS b Prairie City, McDonough Co. IL. Children: Charles Leon b 1902 Kingman KS, Viola, Mabel May, & Mildred Maxine all b OR. When did they mov to KS? Liv OR 1901-11, mov to Woods Co. OK 1911-41 & 1949. Did Chas. & Edith homestead OR? Where? Mrs. Sara Morris, 14951 Riata St., Midway City CA 92655

KK17-15 HARTMAN, NICHOLS, YOUNG Need info on Cyrus Thompson HARTMAN b 1857 d 1940, m 1886 Lola NICHOLS b 1868, d 1954 dau of Joseph NICHOLS (d 1868) & Susanne YOUNG (b 1835 d 1899). C. T. & Lola HARTMAN are bur Toronto, Woodson Co. KS. Mrs. Paul Sellers, 544 21st St., Dunbar W VA 25064

Queries are free to members and to others if space is available. Print or type all names, and give dates and areas for names. Do not abbreviate words. Double space lines.

If possible, queries will be answered in Kansas Kin with the query. For a personal reply, send a stamped, self-addressed envelope (SASE). If you answer a query, mail directly to the one requesting the information.



Book Reviews

Patricia Barclay Kirkeminde of Crossville TN sent four books in paperback format, comprising a series dealing with early life in Cumberland County, Tennessee. She is author or compiler of two of these books and is also the daughter of a charter member and a present member of ROGS, Elsie Barclay.

The first in the series, Tales of the Civil War Era is compiled by Stella Mowbray Harvey, a native of Grassy Cove TN, who collected stories of heroic deeds, tragic events, romance, unselfish service to others, faith and loyalty for this little book about the Cumberland Plateau. From Cumberland County, only five years old at the outbreak of the Civil War, went men to both armies all out of proportion to the population. Families and friendships were split between Yanks and Rebs: and romances were buried in the bitterness of war. It was a tragic time for this locality.

Second is the book Cumberland Homesteads by Ms. Kirkeminde and is the account of the origin of the Cumberland Homesteads in 1933. During the depression years, County Agent Robert L. Lyons was looking for a method of securing work for the unemployed of several counties. He suggested clearing land and letting workers raise crops as a means of assisting them to regain a sense of independence, good citizenship, and to give them a means of future support. The announcement that the Tennessee Valley Authority would soon launch an agricultural project on the Cumberland Plateau to establish farm homes and develop community centers gave impetus to the local project. This book tells of the people whose tireless efforts went into the planning and dealing with the government in order to get the project underway. It also tells of the families who came to settle in the Homesteads, and follows the history of the community through the year 1955 as it unfolded through the newspapers of the time.

And This is Grassy Cove, compiled by Cora S. and Nettie M. Stratton, is a story describing the beauty of this cove in the Cumberland Mountains, later called Grassy Cove, and of the community which developed there. There are numerous short sketches about the early families settling there, giving some vital statistics about each.

Crossville Newspapers 1878-1888, compiled by Patricia Kirkeminde, is an account of the early newspapers of Crossville, TN, of their changes in ownership and political orientation. There are interesting excerpts from these early papers interpersed throughout.

These books may be purchased from: Purple Bookcase, Patricia B. Kirkeminde, #7 Genesis Center, Crossville, TN. 38555, for $3.00 each plus 50¢ postage. - Bess Gleason



Members lost & found

New Members

A- 21 AREHART, Evelyn Doris (DRAKE)
A- 22 AREHART, Hollis B., Rt. 1, Box 109, St. George, KS 66535
C- 68 CAVENEE, Constance (SAWYER), Mrs. James F., 1709 Cassell Rd., Manhattan, KS 66502
C- 67 CONNLEY, Mrs. Michael R., P.O. Box 803-810 W. Pine, Junction City, KS 66441
D- 41 DOTY, Nellie (GARRETT), Mrs. Robt. R., 256 Morton St., West Springfield, MA 01089
G- 33 GERMAN, Judith Lee (LOVE), Mrs. Walter R., 1006 Cottonwood, Junction City, KS 66441
M- 72 MANARD, Mary E., 1820 Range Line, Bel Aire Center, Joplin, MO 64801
N- 15 NAUGHTON, Gary Grant
N- 16 NAUGHTON, Mary Mae (SMITH), RR#5, Box 172 A, Manhattan, KS 66502
N- 17 NAUHEIM, Lois Hattie (WYATT), Mrs. Charles Wm., 205 Cedar Dr., Manhattan, KS 66502
O- 18 OSTERMAN, Karen Lynn (SERVIS), Mrs. Eric, 2220 Prairie Glen, Manhattan, KS 66502
P- 56 PUETT, Dorothy Mae (HEIDEL), Mrs. Harry Coleman, R-3, Manhattan, KS
P- 57 PUETT, Hazel E. (BROOKS), Mrs. Dale R-2, Box 320, Manhattan, KS 66502
S-121 SCHURR, Patricia Ann (FRANCIS)
S-122 SCHURR, George James, 2228 Kensington, Salina, KS 67401
S-120 SPRIGGS, Mrs. Marjie (GARRETT JOLLY 1305 Vauthiers, La Marque, TX 77568
S-123 STRAHAN, Myrtle (HORNE)
S-124 STRAHAN, Wm. H., R-4, Box 321 Manhattan. KS 66502
W- 60 WILLMS, Clifton Lloyd, 1826 "K" St. Belleville, KS 66935
W- 61 WYATT, Geo. M.
W- 62 WYATT, Lilly D., 2500 Rogers Blvd. Manhattan, KS 66502

Change of Address

G- 32 GRAF, Mary Beth (REED), Mrs. Wm. G. 634 Stratton St., Apt.3, Logan, WV 25601
M- 65 MILLER, Michael J., 644 Alta Loma Dr., Redlands, CA 92373
P- 3 PAYNE, Robert E.
P- 8 PAYNE, Kathleen (CAWLEY), 723 De Hoff, Manhattan, KS 66502
R- 32 ROBB, Judi (SCHROEDER), Mrs. Mark, 904 De Hoff, Manhattan, KS 66502

In Memory

S- 8 SITZ, Earl L., 901 Wildcat Ridge, Manhattan, KS 66502

FAILED TO RECEIVE YOUR FEBRUARY KANSAS KIN?

If you renewed your membership after Jan. 31 and have not received your February Kansas Kin, you will need to send an additional 50¢ before it will be mailed. The November issue gave notice of a 50¢ late fee for renewals after Jan. 31. This is due to the additional postage needed for a third class mailing beyond the regular bulk mailing charges.

ROGS ITEMS FOR SALE

Pioneers of the Blue Stem Prairie	$15.00
1880 Republic County KS Census	13.50
1895 Riley County KS Census	13.50
Riley County Cemeteries Map	SASE & 1.00
RCGS Library Acquisitions List	SASE & 1.00
Earliest Known Ancestors of RCGS Members and 1974 Membership List	1.00
KANSAS KIN: Back issues from 1963-1977	1.00ea.
1978 and later issues	1.25ea.

NOTE: Make checks payable to RCGS.
Kansas residents add 3½% tax.
Add $1.50 on first 3 items above if mailed.

THE RILEY COUNTY
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
2224 STONE POST ROAD
MANHATTAN, KANSAS 66502

NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Manhattan, KS 66502
Permit No. 234

Return Postage Guaranteed
5-79-475

KANSAS KIN

Published Quarterly By
THE RILEY COUNTY KANSAS
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
2224 STONE POST ROAD
MANHATTAN, KANSAS 66502



Volume XVII, Number 3 August 1979

IN THIS ISSUE

42 Officers and Staff Memebers
Dates to Remember
Editorial
43 President's Message
Library News
Cemetery Projects
44 Ancestor Table of Mary Katherine Ford
White Population of Kansas Prior to May 30, 1854
45 The Sanderson Family
46 Kansas State Agricultural College
KSAC Class Hours, 1884-5
47 State Agricultural College, Manhattan
48 Bible Records: Washburne
49 History of the Pottawatomie
50 1863 Tribal Roll for Pottawatomie Indians
62 William H. True -- His Obituary
63 Card Files Available in Historical Library
A Tip for Early Census Calculations
64 Bellegarde & Dial-Wilder Cemeteries, Riley County, KS
66 RCGS Library Acquisitions
68 From Our Exchanges
69 Walter M. North Obituary
State Libraries Helpful
70 Book Reviews
71 Queries
72 Membership Changes

RILEY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

2224 Stone Post Road, Manhattan, Kansas 66502
Phone (913) 539-3731

OFFICERS

President	Mildred Loeffler	539-4098
Vice President	Mary Roberts	539-3912
Recording Secretary	Annie Cunningham	537-4282
Corresponding Sec'y	Faye Gish	539-8038
Treasurer	Laurence Wisdom	539-2574
Membership Chm.	Phyllis Eyestone	539-2627
Historian	Henrietta Darby	539-3686
Past President	Elaine Olney	539-4512

Library Committee

Chairman	Elaine Olney	539-4512
Librarian	Mildred Loeffler	539-4098
Microfilms	Ruby Williams	537-1898
Ancestral Charts	Earl Teagarden	539-2492
Supplies	Agnes Elzinga	539-4204
Periodicals	Golda Sitz	776-6500
Acquisitions	Virginia Chatelain	539-8856
Genealogists	Grace Woldt	537-7729
	Laurene Pittman	537-7612
Archivist	Alice Soldan	776-8087

KANSAS KIN

Editor	Evelyn Brown	539-3978
Associate Editor	Miriam Dexter	539-4228
Mailing Sec'y	Evelyn Hanna	539-6300
Ancestor Tables	Ruth Ratcliffe	537-7862
Book Reviews	Bess Gleason	776-5546
Cemetery, Church Rec.	Christine Wiggins	539-4218
Family, Bible Rec'd	Roberta Albrecht	539-7746
Index	Alice Soldan	776-8087
Queries	Laurene Pittman	537-7612

Membership

Anyone interested in preserving family and community records is invited to become a member. Dues are $5.00 for an individual or $6.00 for a family membership for the calendar year, January through December. Members joining during the year receive the current year's issues of the quarterly KANSAS KIN. A 50¢ fee is charged for renewals after Jan 31.

Program Meetings

The last Monday of each month, September through May, except December, meetings are held in the Manhattan Public Library from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Guests are welcome.

Kansas Kin

The RCGS quarterly is published in February, May, August, and November. The staff welcomes the receipt of Bible and church records, wills, school and court records, and family records and stories.

Book Reviews

If you have a book you would like to have reviewed in KANSAS KIN, send a copy to RCGS with the request. The book will be reviewed and become the property of the RCGS library. No books will be reviewed from advertising flyers.

Microfilm

Members may order rental microfilm of censuses. Readers are available for microfilm reading. Call the library 539-3731 to check their arrival.

Library Hours

Sunday 2:00 - 5:00 p.m., Monday 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.
Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday 10:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.
Closed on holidays.

Dates to Remember

Sep 24 - RCGS Meeting - 7:00p.m. - Public Library
Pat Hook "Using old newspapers in genealogy"
Oct 15 - Deadline for copy for Kansas Kin
Oct 29 - RCGS Meeting - 7:00p.m. - Public Library
Ruth Kysor "Searching for ancestors with a camera"
Fall workshops - Watch the Manhattan Mercury for a new time

EDITORIAL

Occasionally one stumbles across some genealogical work which is done exactly the way we would like to publish our own family's story - thoroughly documented, attractively arranged, readably printed, completely indexed, and with a method of updating the material. Just such a phenomenon came to our attention and it was accomplished by an RCGS member, Phillip F. Schlee.

In 1976 Wallace Clark of Indianapolis IN presented a copy of "The Isaac Sandford Family 1796-1975" to the RCGS library. It was compiled by Schlee and is a hardbound, 247 page book covering seven generations. Photos are numerous and clear, all the information is documented and there are four appendices.

In January 1979 he began editing a monthly "Chronicle of Destiny by the Sandford Family Association of the Midwest." All the materials represent recent research on the descendants of Isaac Sandford and allied families and therefore serves as an update of the book.

This is not his only undertaking. In 1977 he published "Nathaniel Sandford; a biography 1835-1920", a 25 page book which includes maps and bibliography. Footnotes indicate where each census, pension, land or marriage record was found.

In January 1979 he also began editorship of a bi-monthly "Pioneer Trails." All materials included represent recent research on the descendants of Moses Marshall (1811-1905) and allied families.

These publications should be studied for their note-worthy examples. Hopefully his work may give us the inspiration to proceed not only in getting our voluminous notes in print but also in going about it in a professional, systematic and thorough manner.

ejb

(GENEALOGY is) an account of one's descent from an ancestor who did not...care to trace his own.

-Ambrose Bierce

Tax Exempt Gifts

All donations to RCGS are deductible on federal income tax returns. Th IRS has ruled the Society a tax exempt educational and scientific organization within the meaning of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of1954.



The President presents

GREETINGS,

Are you interested in a study trip to the Fort Wayne (IN) Public Library or to the LDS Library in Salt Lake City? The Executive Committee would like to know if there is interest in such a trip. Let us know if you would consider the trip and which place you would prefer. We hope to begin investigating possibilities and are excited at the prospect of studying at one of these places.

Additional book cases have been placed on the loft and U.S. and foreign history books are shelved there along with the older issues of genealogical periodicals. You might enjoy browsing through them.

Among the recent acquisitions is MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS, Vol. 2. We are purchasing these volumes as they are published. SHIP PASSENGER LISTS, by Carl Boyer, are three books containing reprints of the articles cited in Lancour's bibliography. We believe these will be most helpful.

Out-of-town members, remember we will do one hour's research for you free each year if you have specific questions.

We hope to see you at our next meeting on September 24.

RCGS VISITORS

Over 1500 visitors registered at the RCGS library during the first half of 1979. They came from 19 states.

One such visitor was Ellen Paullin of Newington, Connecticut. She was in Kansas in April doing research relative to Etta (Parkerson) Reynolds' diary which will be published by the Kansas State Historical Society.

Ms. Paullin is the daughter of Loyal and Mary Payne who owned the Goodnow house after Harriet Parkerson's death and the land which now makes up the Pioneer Park area.

CRAWFORD PRESENTS JUNE RCGS PROGRAM

Golda Crawford presented a program on the early railroads in Kansas at the regular meeting of RCGS at the Manhattan Public Library on June 4. She particularly mentioned the local aid which was given to promote these railroads.

35 ENROLL IN UFM GENEALOGY CLASS

The UFM class "Introduction to Genealogy" which is taught by RCGS past-president Elaine Olney had an enrollment of 35 when the spring session began in June. The class met in Eisenhower Hall on the KSU campus, Manhattan.

CORRECTION

The February 1979 KANSAS KIN, p 17, column 2, "From Our Exchanges" should have read: Minnesota Genealogist. The title of the article is "Using Census Records in Your Research" with the sub-title "Census Records of Canada" on pp 149-151.

TOPEKA BRANCH LDS LIBRARY OPENED IN JUNE

The Topeka Branch Library of the LDS Church closed in Manhattan in May and opened in Topeka in June. The library is located at 3611 Jewel in Topeka and is open M & W 9-3 and T & Th 6-9. It may be reached from the west by taking I470 to the Burlingame exit, north on Burlingame, right (east) on 37th Street, and left (north) on Jewell.

LIBRARY NEWS

Our library is constantly getting new books and as you know the shelves are bulging. This has necessitated the movement of more materials to the loft. All early issues of periodicals and all biographical and "Who's Who" books are in the loft. In addition we now have a history section. Included are American, regional and foreign country histories. There are also many interesting histories of the Revolution and Civil wars. Many of these books came from The Kansas State Library, and are excellent books. You are welcome to browse through these books, read them in the loft, or take them downstairs to read.

In between the filing cabinet and the first shelf of books downstairs is a new addition, COLONIAL KINSMAN FROM PLYMOUTH ROCKE TO YORK TOWN by Joseph N. Kearney. This consists of eight big charts carrying documented information of six generations from different immigrants. There is an index and easy to use directions. If you have your family back to the 1700s in New York or New England you will want to study these charts.

WASHINGTON COUNTY KS CEMETERY RECORDS

Joan Abercrombie and Lucille Zabokrtsky will be thanked by genealogists for years to come, for these two ladies with the help of friends have copied all the cemeteries in Washington County, KS. This was no easy task for they have found over 75 cemeteries, including unkempt private burials in fields. RCGS members will be happy to know that Joan and Lucille have shared their records with us and there are now xerox copies in the library. If some of our out of town members would like to have these records checked for ancestors, just send us your request and a stamped envelope.

SUNSET CEMETERY PROJECT

The Sunset Cemetery (Manhattan's main cemetery) project has turned out to be a much larger task than anticipated. Many members have been giving one or two mornings a week at the cemetery, and Alice Soldan and Elaine Olney are compiling and checking the records with the sexton's records. Whenever there are discrepancies, and there are hundreds, a second check is made. It is even necessary many times to check obituaries because a person may be buried under one surname in the sexton's office and a different name on the stone. This happens frequently in the case of a woman's second marriage. When this project is completed it will contain both the stone's records and the sexton's records as well as the lot and section numbers.

Ancestor Table of Mary Katherine Ford

401 So. Cedar, Marion, KS 66861

	Birth Date & Place	Married Date, Place	Death, Date & Place
Generation I			
1. Mary Katherine Ford	1948 Marion, Kansas		
Generation II			
2. Leslie Lyle Ford	1922 Marion Co., KS	1946 Marion Co., KS	
3. Doris Marie Anderson	1920 Marion Co., KS		
Generation III			
4. Clee Jerome Ford	1892 Seward Co., NB	1913 Marion Co., KS	1966 Kansas City, KS
5. Tressa Rebecca Blankley	1895 Nemaha Co., KS		
6. Ben Edward Anderson	1889 Marion Co., KS	1919	1968 Marion Co., KS
7. Mary Ehrlich	1890 Marion Co., KS		1931 Marion Co., KS
Generation IV			
8. William Stewart Ford	1857 Atchinson Co.,KS	1881 Butler Co., NB	1926 Newton, KS
9. Martha Margaret Clapp	1863 Douglas Co., IL		1944 Hillsboro, KS
10. Frank Blankley	1873 Near Centralia,KS	1894 Seneca, KD	1948 Marion, KS
11. Arietha Jane Hill	1874 Jackson Co., KS		1956 Marion, KS
12. John Anderson	1847 Feine, DENMARK	1884 Marion, KS	1939 Marion, KS
13. Helen Marie Bertelsen	1862 DEN		1946 Marion, KS
14. Fredrick Ehrlich	1854 Saratotu, RUSSIA	1877 Wilson, KS	1919 Marion Co., KS
15. Katherine (E.) Schuber	1858 Strassburg,RUSSIA		1936 Hillsboro, KS
Generation V			
16. Ambrose Ford			
18. William P. Clapp			
19. Nancy White			
20. Eli Blankley	1831 Bedford Co., PA	1855 Iowa	1910 Marion Co., KS
21. Elizabeth Denny	1835 Orange Co., IN		1909 Marion Co., KS
22. Christopher Hill	1837		1900
23. Rebecca	1841		1893 Nemaha Co., KS
25. Mary (Sorenson)	1818 Flemlose,Fyn,DEN		1897 Marion Co., KS
26. Hans Urgen Bertelsen			
27. Gurta Marie Clausen			
30. David Schuber, Sr.	1820 Dobrinka,RUSSIA		1895
31. Elizabeth Heinze	1815 Dobrinka,RUSSIA		1897
Generation VI			
40. George W. Blankley	1795 ca		1878 Nemaha Co., KS
41. Elizabeth Loomis	1812		1884 Nemaha Co., KS

White Population of Kansas Prior to May 30, 1854

The following letter was written by Thomas S. Huffaker to Sec. George W. Martin on October 30, 1905. The original is in the manuscript room of the Kansas State Historical Library @ Topeka KS.

Council Grove
Oct. 30th 10p.m.?

George W. Martin

I find your letter of 12th onst.? unanswered on my return home after an absence of a few days. Your questions are not clear to my mind. You call my attention to the number of White Settlers residing in Kans. prior to 1854 and then you refer to the discussion of the Kans & Nebraska Bill in Congress in that year in which they give Missouri & Kansas population as 6 or seven hundred.

"I infer it is the white population of Kansas that you desire. This information I will give you as nearly as I can give it.

There were three Military Posts at this period Leavenwerth Riley & Fort Scott Fort Riley was built during the years 1852 & 53. I have not now any means of ascertaining the number of employees at those Forts. I visited and was employed at two Gov. Stations during that period and I have made an estimate of all the School and Missionary Stations at that time including Missionaries Teachers Traders Mechanics "Squaw Men" etc. and give it as nearly as can now be ascertained as about 1200 men women & children About one half of the number were Single men.

There were no settlers upon the Public lands prior to 54. The Territory at that time was covered all over with Indian Reservations and no white Settlers were permitted to Settle upon the lands A few Squaw Men and half breeds who were lawfully in the Indian Country had taken a few claims perhaps 50 or or more Such. "Those names Mr Cone gives are of these classes. I recognize among these Pottawattomy and Kaw names. I believe I have given you the information you ask as near as I now remember."

Respectfully T. S. Huffaker

The best part of a man is what's left 100 years after his death. -Michael R. Poll

THE SANDERSON FAMILY

John Finlay Sanderson, son of John and Martha Finlay and grandson of Michael and Mary Stodard, was born 26 Jun 1849 in Peterboro, Ontario and died 17 Sep 1930 in Marysville, Kansas.

John F. came to Marshall County in 1873 and settled in Center Township on Sec. 29 which his father had bought as railroad grant land in 1871. He built a two room house on this virgin prairie, dug by hand a well that produced enough water for his two oxen and plowed a small tract of land for crops. The following summer Hannah Parker came out from Ontario and they were married on 9 Dec 1874.

Hannah Parker, daughter of Martin and Hannah (Akitt) Parker, was born 28 Dec 1847 in Baileyboro, Ontario and died 31 Jul 1921 at Marysville. She and John F. are buried in the Marshall Center Baptist Cemetery in Center Township along with their children: Martin Wilbur b 18 May 1876, d 26 Sep 1949 Marysville, m 1921 Cedarvale, Ethel Chapman; Alfred Hayes b 29 Dec 1879, d 24 Aug 1959 Marysville, m 15 Sep 1904 Marysville, Roberta Elliott; Minnie Pearl b 25 Mar 1885, d 28 Dec 1939 IL, m 1911 Marysville, Ernest C. Reed.

The Sandersons were part of a colony of Canadians that settled in Center and Elm Creek townships. They had harships aplenty for everything was done by hand. John F. made hay for winter feed by cutting the prairie grass with a scythe and raking and cocking it with a fork. Because there were no trees, he tethered his oxen, one on each side, to a long rope loop laid on the ground around the stack of hay. One night wolves frightened the oxen and they pulled the loop up over the stack and were gone. The next morning he tracked them for more than two miles before finding them in some brush in which the rope was tangled.

Fences were needed so he planted Osage orange seedlings around the perimeter of the farm and one cross fence, a total of 2½ miles which he cultivated till established.

Hannah had nursing ability and served as midwife on many occasions. Often she rode horseback, sometimes in the black of night, to some neighbor who needed her.

In the 1890s he purchased another farm in Elm Creek township on one of the branches of Elm Creek that had an abundance of limestone ledges. He opened a quarry and as a stonemason, produced much cut rock for road bridges and building foundations. They retired from active farming in 1909 and moved to Marysville where they lived until their deaths.

He served several years as council member in the city government and she was always active in the Ladies Aid Society of their church. They were one of the founding families of the Marshall Center Baptist Church. They were firm advocates of education and saw to it that all three of their children acquired a college education at Kansas State Agricultural College. The eldest son was county surveyor from 1901 to 1909. He farmed for a short time but gave it up and became postmaster at Cedarvale. While there he was elected and served two terms to the Kansas legislature. Ill health forced him to retire and they moved to Marysville where he died.

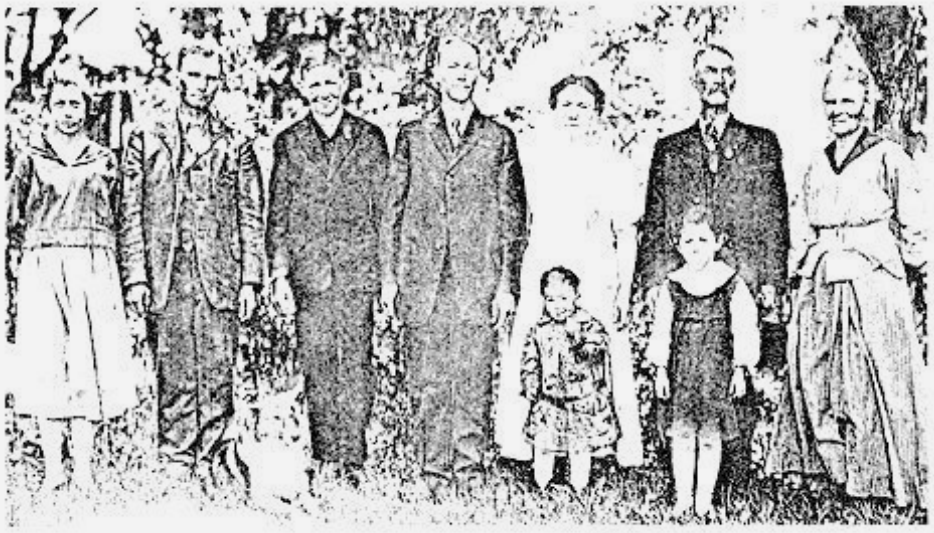
Alfred Hayes, the second son, took over the homestead when he married and made it their lifetime home. He was influential in the organization and management of the Winifred Farmers Co-op Co. and in later years built a lucrative agency of the Marysville Mutual Fire & Windstorm Insurance Co. He was on the board of directors and vice-president of the company at the time of his death.

John F. was an expert horseman, having received training in the Canadian Cavalry Militia before coming to Kansas. He was intensely patriotic and while too old for active duty in the regular army for World War I, he took a very active part in the Kansas Home Guard service.

The original house has been remodeled several times with the first two rooms remaining intact and it is still standing today although vacant for the past 20 years.

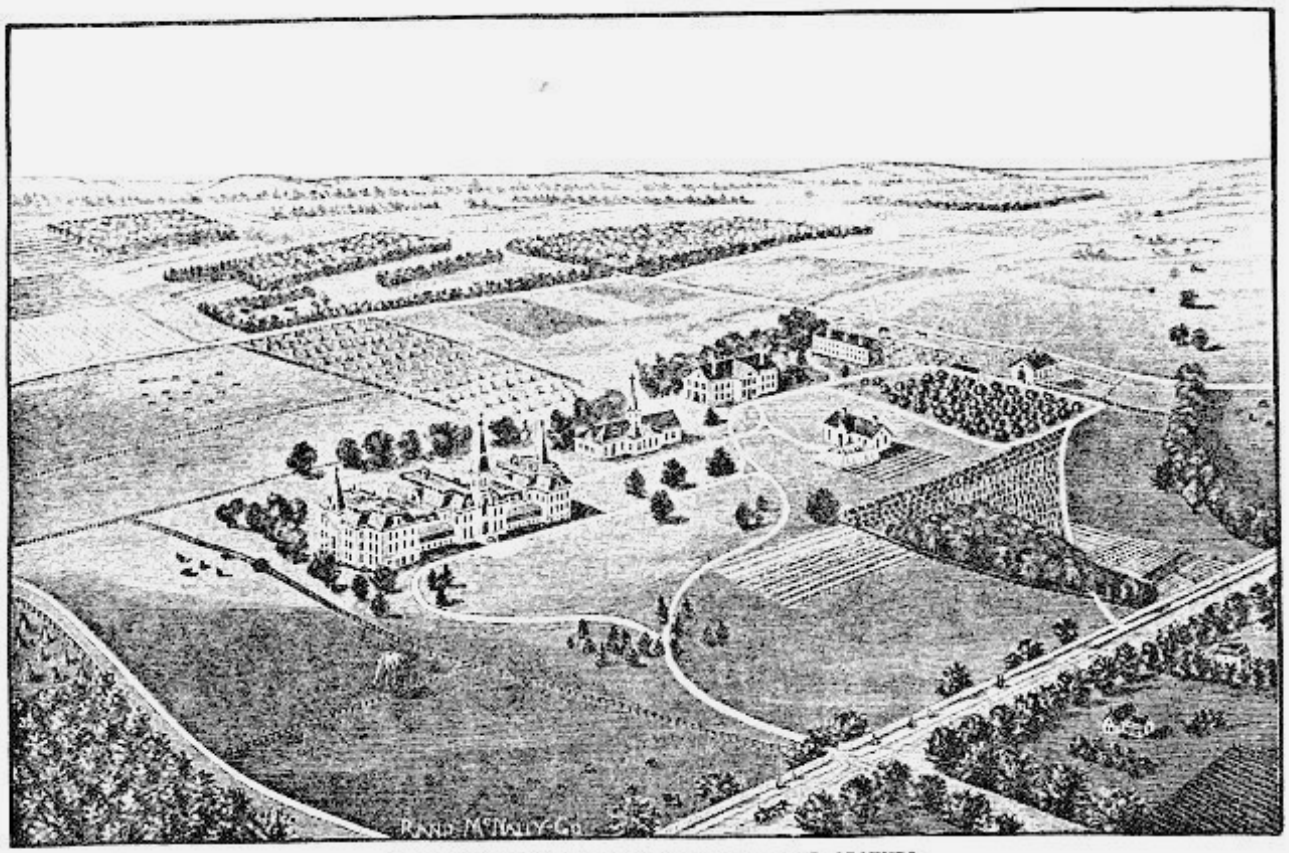
The estate was sold 1 Mar 1979 to a neighbor, thus bringing to a close a period of 108 years of continuous family ownership.

Submitted by John E. Sanderson, RR 1, Marysville, KS 66508. Grandson of John F.



Sanderson Family: R to L: Hannah and John Sanderson; Minnie Pearl Reed with her children Rollin & Evelyn in front; Alfred Sanderson & eldest son John E.; Wilbur Sanderson & daughter Edith.

Picture taken 1 June 1919.



KANSAS STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND GROUNDS.

CLASS HOURS, 1884–85.

FALL TERM, FOURTEEN WEEKS.

Hours.	*First year.*			*Second year.*		*Third year.*	*Fourth year.*
First hour	Arithmetic	English	Industrials	Horticulture	Algebra	General History	Meteorology.
Second hour		Industrials	Drawing	Algebra	Horticulture	Physiology	Industrials.
Third hour	Drawing	Arithmetic	English	Industrials	Chemistry	Industrials	Psychology.
Fourth hour	English	Drawing	Arithmetic	Chemistry	Industrials	Trigonometry and Surveying	Agriculture. Literature.
Fifth hour	Industrials			Chem. Practice.—Military Science	Chem. Practice.—Military Science	Surveying Practice	

WINTER TERM, TWELVE WEEKS.

First hour	Book-keeping	Industrials	U. S. History	Household Economy.	Agriculture	Agricultural Chem.	Zoology.
Second hour	U. S. History	Book-keeping	Industrials	Chemistry, 6 w'ks. Min'er.logy	Geometry	Rhetoric	Industrials.
Third hour	English Structure	Drawing three times a week	Book-keeping	Military science. Bl'wpipe Analysis	Military Science. Mineralogy	Industrials	Logic.
Fourth hour	Industrials	English Structure	Drawing three times a week	Geometry	Chemistry, 6 w'ks. Bl'wpipe Analysis	Mechanics	Structural Botany
Fifth hour	Drawing three times a week	U. S. History	English Structure	Industrials	Industrials		

SPRING TERM, ELEVEN WEEKS.

First hour	Industrials	Composition	Botany	Drawing, 5 weeks. Geometry	Entomology	Hygiene	U. S. Constitution.
Second hour	Botany	Industrials		Entomology	Geometry, 5 weeks. Drawing	Chemical Physics	Politic'l Economy.
Third hour		Botany	Algebra	Anal. Chemistry	Anal. Chemistry	English Literature	
Fourth hour	Algebra		Composition			Civil Engineering	Geology.
Fifth hour	Composition	Algebra	Industrials		Dairying.	Drawing twice a w'k.	Industrials.

KANSAS KIN

STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, MANHATTAN

In the early days of this institution it had a decidedly stimulating effect on the general educational interests of the State. Situate 120 miles from the Missouri frontier, it was the only place in what was called the "American Desert where anything like a liberal education could be obtained. As the teaching-power at the State University was increased, and the strictly professional work was developed at the State Normal, this college at Manhattan became more and more a school of training in applied science, where strictly technical knowledge is shown to be available in agriculture and the mechanic arts. At the present time the courses of study are such that the diligent of either sex cannot fail to obtain the mental training and bodily skill that will enable them to enter on any course of business life connected with the farm, the workshop, or the mart. The care that has been used in the investment of the endowment of the College insures its permanent progress. On this head, and more definitely to state the objects of the College as now understood by the Regents and Faculty, the following extracts from a recent catalogue, with corrections of the figures to date, are given:

ENDOWMENT

An act of Congress, approved July 2d, 1862, gave to each State public lands to the amount of 30,000 acres for each of the Senators and Representatives in Congress according to the census of 1860, for the "endowment, support and maintenance of at least one college, where the leading object shall be, without excluding other scientific and classical studies, and including military tactics, to teach such branches of learning as are related to agriculture and the mechanic arts,...in order to promote the liberal and practical education of the industrial classes in the several pursuits and professions of life."

Under this act, the State of Kansas received 82,31[illegible].53 acres of land, and in 1863 established the State Agricultural College, by endowing with these lands Bluemont College, which had been erected two miles from Manhattan under the auspices of the M.E. church, but was presented to the State for the purpose named in the act of Congress. Of these lands, 81,120.51 acres are now sold, giving a fund of $489,345.18, which is by law invested in bonds, the interest alone being used for current expenses of the College. There remain unsold 1,193.02 acres of land, lying in Riley, Dickinson, Washington and Marshall counties, appraised at nearly $15,000.

In 1873 the College was reorganized upon a thoroughly industrial basis, with prominence given to practical agriculture and related sciences; and in 1875 the furniture and apparatus of the College were moved to buildings upon the farm of 171 acres, one mile from the city of Manhattan. On this fine location the State has erected buildings valued at $99,000. The farm and grounds, furniture, stock and other illustrative apparatus are valued at over $60,000.

The annual income from the endowment fund, about $33,000, meets all the expenses of instruction; the State provides, as the law requires, the necessary buildings, the library, and means for experiment.

FACULTY

The Faculty of the College is now not second in vigor and ability to that of any similar institution in the United States, and some of its members have acquired an enviable reputation as specialists in their several departments. It is now a large and influential corps of teachers, far more numerous than that which first began duty for the State in the old Bluemont College.

The following is the Faculty as at present constituted:

George T. Fairchild, A.M., President, Professor of Logic and Political Economy; Edward M. Shelton, M. Sc., Professor of Agriculture, Superintendent of Farm; George H. Failyer, M.Sc., Professor of Chemistry and Physics; Edwin A. Popenoe, A.M., Professor of Horticulture and Entomology, Superintendent of Orchards and Gardens; Albert Todd, A.M., Lieut. 1st U.S. Artillery, Professor of Military Science and Tactics; William A. Kellerman, Ph. D., Professor of Botany and Zoology; Benjamin F. Nihart, A.M., Professor of Mechanics and Engineering; David E. Lantz, Professor of Mathematics; John D. Walters, M.Sc., Instructor in Industrial Drawing; William H. Cowles, A.B., Instructor in English and History; Ira D. Graham, B. Sc., Superintendent of Telegraphy, Secretary; George F. Thompson, Superintendent of Printing; Mrs. Nellie S. Kedzie, M.Sc., Teacher of Household Economy and Hygiene; Timothy T. Hawkes, Superintendent of the Workshops; Mrs. Elida E. Winchip, Superintendent of Sewing; William L. Hoffer, Teacher of Instrumental Music; William H. Cowles, A.B., Acting Librarian; Julius T. Willard, B.Sc., Assistant in Chemistry. Foremen: Warren Whitney, Farm; George E. Hopper, Gardens; William Baxter, Greenhouse; Jacob Land, B.Sc., Blacksmith Shop.

The whole number of students enrolled from the commencement in 1863 is 2,309, of whom 1,579 are young men from the farms and shops, nearly all of whom have returned to their work after one or more years of study. The graduates number 102, of whom 64 are young men. Two-thirds of the number have graduated within the last five years.

"The KSAC Grounds," top, p. 46, is the frontispiece of the "Fourth Biennial Report of the Kansas State Board of Agriculture, 1883-1884." The "Class Hours" are reproduced from page 674, and the information above on the college, endowment, and faculty is from pages 672-675, of the same book.



Bible ~ Records

Washburne Bible Record

Copied by Elaine Washburn Olney

In front of book: Anna M. Washburne's Book, presented by her son, D.S.Washburne, September 1868.

Title Page:
The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments, translated out of the Original Tongues, together with the Apocrypha, Concordance and Psalms; Philadelphia, William W. Harding, No. 326 Chestnut Street, 1867.

Marriages;
In Berlin Erie Co Ohio February 20, 1842 Henry G. Washburne of Greenwich Huron Co Ohio and Ann Maria Benschoten of Berlin Erie Co Ohio.
In Norwalk Huron Co. Ohio January 23,1867 D. Smith Washburne of Greenwich Huron Co Ohio and Sarah J. Macomber of Ripley Huron Co. Ohio.
In Peru, Huron Co. Ohio June 20th 1873 Jay Washburne of Greenwich, Huron Co. Ohio and Mary E. Brady of Greenwich, Huron Co Ohio.
In Greenwich Ohio Mar 30th 1890 Anna Maud (Dau of D. S. and Sara Jane Washburn) and James Oscar Hills, both of Greenwich, Ohio.

In Greenwich, Huron Co. Ohio July 10,1878 William E.Gaskin of Nashua, N.C. and Alice E. Washburne of Greenwich,Huron Co Ohio.
In Greenwich, Ohio Jan 16th 1890 Inez, Dau of D.S. and Sara Jane Washburne and Warren O. Smith both of Greenwich, Ohio.
In Huron Ohio May 8th 1895 Earnest Linton Washburn, Son of D.S. and Sara J. Washburne and Charlott Wilbor Halladay of Huron, Ohio.
In Boston, Mass. October 20th 1903 Ivan Henry Gaskin and Clara Randall,both of Boston, Mass.
In Cleveland, Ohio. Jan 22,1908 Ernest Linton Washburn and Eva E. Moore of Huntington, Ind.

Births:
Henry G. Washburne oldest son of Walter and Penelope Washburne was born in Ulster Co New York May 31, 1813.
Ann Maria Benschoter oldest daughter of Daniel and Rebecca Benschoter was born in Berlin Erie Co Ohio August 23,1823.
Daniel Smith Washburne oldest son of H.G. and A.M. Washburne was born in Greenwich Huron Co Ohio April 8, 1843.
Minerva S. Washburne oldest daughter of H.G. and A.M. Washburne was born in Greenwich Huron Co Ohio March 13, 1845.
Alice E. Washburne second daughter of H. G. and A. M. Washburne was born in Greenwich Huron Co Ohio December 14, 1849.
Jay Washburne second son of H.G. and A.M. Washburne was born in Greenwich Huron Co Ohio Apr 14, 1852.
Anna Maude Washburne oldest daughter of Smith and Sarah Washburne was born in Ripley, Huron Co Ohio Sept 24, 1868.
Ernest Linton Washburne oldest son of Smith and Sarah Washburne was born in Ripley, Huron Co Ohio August 1, 1870.
Inez Washburne, second daughter of Smith and Sarah Washburne was born in Ripley, Huron Co Ohio August 1, 1871.
Howard Washburne, oldest son of Jay and Mary Washburne was born in Fitchville, Huron Co Ohio August 11, 1874.

Ivan Henry Gaskin, oldest son of Wm.E. and Alice E. Gaskin was born in Addison, Maine, June 2, 1879.
Wayne Washburn second son of Smith and Sarah Washburn was born in Ripley,Huron Co Ohio Nov 25, 1880.
Elsie Gaskin, oldest daughter of Wm E. and Alice E. Gaskin was born in Portsmouth, NH July 15, 1882.
Leo Washburn third son of D.S. and Sarah Washburn was born in Ripley Huron Co Ohio August 6, 1883.
Myrtle Washburn oldest daughter of Jay and Mary Washburn was born in Fitchville Huron Co Ohio Dec 21, 1884.
William Gaskin second son of William E. and Alice E. Gaskin was born in Wakefield, Mass April 8th 1887.
Earl oldest son of J.O. and Anna M. Hills was born in Lorain, Ohio Nov 17th 1891.
Florn W. oldest son of W.O. and Inez Smith was born in Richland Co Ohio Oct 13th 1890.
Mildred J. oldest dau of W.O. and Inez Smith was born in Richland Co Ohio August 16th 1892.

Deaths:
Minerva S. Washburne died in Greenwich Huron Co Ohio September 30 1863.
Henry G. Washburn died in Greenwich,Huron Co Ohio September 2nd 1886.
Earl oldest son of J.O. and Annie M. Hills departed this life in Lorain Ohio Jan 21st 1894.
J.O. Hills met with accident while in the employ of B.& O. RR Co at Girard O. which caused his death on Dec 8th 1902.
Charlotte Wilber Washburn died April 28th 1900.

On a separate sheet of paper in the Bible:
Russell Halladay Washburn oldest son of E.L. and Charlott Washburn born April 24th 1896 at Huron Ohio.
Clark Henry G. Washburn second son of E.L. and Charlott Washburn born in Ripley, Huron Co Ohio Oct 3rd 1897.

HISTORY OF THE POTTAWATOMIE

The tribe of North American Indians known as Pottawatomie migrated west from the Atlantic seaboard and were observed in 1670 on islands around Green Bay, Wisconsin from which they spread south into territories of Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois and Indiana.

By the treaty of August 29, 1821, at Chicago, the Pottawatomies of the St. Joseph River, Michigan, ceded a large portion of their land, reservations being granted to John, James, Abram, Rebecca and Nancy Burnett, "which are children of Kaw-kee-me, sister of Top-ni-be," principal chief of the Pottawatomie nation. Land was also reserved to the Bertrands and the Beaubiens.

On September 26, 1833, a treaty was concluded at Chicago, by which the united Pottawatomies, Ottawas and Chippewas ceded to the United States about five million acres. By this treaty, the Pottawatomies were assigned a tract between the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers for a permanent home. Their first location was in the irregular triangle afterward known as the "Platte Purchase," but then a part of the Indian Territory. In 1836, the land thus occupied became a part of Missouri, and those of the Pottawatomies who had removed to the reservation, numbering between one and two thousand, again removed to a tract above the northern line of Missouri, in what is now Southwest Iowa, their village being on the river near the present site of Council Bluffs.

By treaty of February 11, 1837, the United States agreed to convey "to the Pottawatomies of Indiana a tract of country on the Osage River, southwest of the Missouri River, sufficient in extent and adapted to their habits and wants."

The tract selected was in the southwest part of what is now Miami County. The Pottawatomies of the Woods and the Mission Band settled on this tract, made many improvements, and remained nine years, when the United States granted to the tribe the tract bought from the Kanzas Indians. The two bands disposed of their lands on the Osage and in Iowa, for the sum of $850,000, and in 1847 removed to the new reservation. The treaties were made June 7 and 17, and the tract granted is described as "a tract of land containing 576,000 acres, being thirty miles square, and being the eastern part of the lands ceded to the United States by the Kansas tribe of Indians, January 14, 1846, adjoining the Shawnees on the south, and the Delawares and Shawnees on the east, on both sides of the Kansas." This tract comprised a part of the present counties of Pottawatomie, Wabaunsee, Jackson and Shawnee.

In 1850, a band of Michigan Pottawatomies, numbering about 650, joined the tribe at St. Mary's. The two bands occupied the reservation in common from 1847 until 15 Nov 1861 when a treaty was made with the tribe, by the provisions of which "land was to be allotted in severalty to those members of the tribe who have adopted the customs of the whites, and desire to have separate tracts assigned to them," and a portion of the reserve was to be assigned, in a body, to those who should prefer to hold their land in common. The Mission or Christian Band generally were allotted land in severalty. The Prairie Band elected to continue tribal relations.

A census of the tribe was taken, showing the names and ages of those desiring lands in severalty, and of those desiring lands in common, and designating the chiefs and head men of the tribe-each adult to choose his own allotment, and each head of a family choosing for the minor members-chiefs to be assigned one section; head men, one half-section; heads of families, one quarter-section; and each other member of the tribe, 80 acres. These tracts were to be free from taxation until such time as any allottee should have his land conveyed to him by patent, in fee simple, with power of alienation, when such person should cease to be a member of the tribe, take the oath of allegiance and become a citizen of the U.S., his land being subject to levy, taxation and sale.

This treaty was made at the Pottawatomie Agency at Rossville between William W. Ross on the part of the U.S., and the chiefs and head men of the tribe. It was signed by Shaw-que (chief), To-penubbee (chief), We-weh-seh (chief), Shomen (brave), and Joseph N. Bourassa, George L. Young, B. H. Bertrand, M. B. Beaubien, L. H. Ogee, John Tipton and Lewis Vieux.

From 1868-70 those of the Mission Band who so desired removed to the Indian Territory. The Prairie Band, which numbered 780 at the time of the treaty, was given a tract in Jackson County of about 11 square miles, upon which they still live. (Information from Andreas' 1883 HISTORY OF THE STATE OF KANSAS.)

ABOUT THE 1863 TRIBAL ROLL

The roll on the following pages was copied by Merrie Pinick from microfilm (MS Box 733) at the Kansas State Historical Library at Topeka. The original book was the personal property of William H. True, St. Marys on 10 May 1886. It was loaned by his grand-daughter-in-law to the Historical Library 8 Jul 1969 for microfilming.

Mr. True added some names to the original list and these may be found in parentheses on the following listing. An obituary and picture of Mr. True is found at the end of the roll.

The columns indicate Family number, Individual number, Name, Sex, Age, and Location of land, which can be determined by using the following chart:

Pg 1	Twp8s	Rg10e	Pg 9	Twp11s	Rg11e	Pg 17	Twp9	R13e
1½	7	10	10	7	12	18	10	13
2	9	10	10½	12	12	19	11	13
3	10	10	11	8	12	19½	9	14
4	11	10	12	9	12	20	10	14
4½	12	10	13	10	12	21	11	14
5	7	11	14	11	12	22	12	14
5½	12	11	15	7	13	22½	10	15
6	8	11	15½	12	13	23	11	15
7	9	11	16	8	13	24	12	15
8	10	11						

The first entry on the roll is intrepreted as Family number 1; Individual number 1; Name Louis Vieux; Sex male; Age 55; Land location 24/2&19/7. (His land is in section 24 on page 2. Page 2 on the chart indicates this is Twp 9 Rg 10. Thus his allotment was in Twp 9, Rg 10, Sec 24. He also had land in section 19 on page 7 - Twp 9, Rg 11).

Maps accompany the tribal roll in the State Historical Library. A copy of these maps has been placed in the RCGS library for further study.

1863 Tribal Roll for Pottawatomie Indians

1	1	Vieux, Louis	m	55	24/2 19/7
	2	Mary L	f	20	25/2
	3	Louis Jr.	m	14	24/7
	4	Rachel	f	18	24/2
2	5	Truckey, Joseph	m	62	30/7
	6	Phillisa	f	11	31/7
	7	Mary J	f	8	2/3
3	8	Clardy, Joshua E	m	27	18/23
	9	Isabel A nee Bertrand	f	23	25/2
	10	Benjamin J	m	3	30/7
	11	Albert	m	1	25/2
4	12	Wean-be-ahzo	m	52	31/7
	13	Mix-e-gua	f	60	30/7
5	14	Bertrand, Joseph	m	26	30/7
	15	Mary	f	37	20/7
	16	Theresa	f	43	29/7
	17	Ah-sho-wah	f	3	5/7
	1429	Bertrand, Louis	m	4	36/2
	1492	Madaline			4/7
6	18	Hoover, Michael	m	31	1/3
	19	Mary	f	18	1&12/3
7	20	Clark, Levi W	m	27	29/7
	21	Angeline	f	21	31/7
	22	Julia A	f	1	31/7
	1533	Flora L	f	2	24/44 see1533
8	23	Ga-gah-dmo, Ah-Awain	m	20	31/7
	24	Mary Ann	f	30	33/7
	25	Pe zhe wa	f	4	33/7
	26	Me-me-gua	f	1	33/7
	27	A-yain-be	i	11	33/7
	28	Ke-no-ho	m	5	32/7
9	29	Ne gahn-Ko- uk Mscop-go	m	18	31/7
10	30	Nah-nza-nuk-kuk	m	50	32/7
	31	O-Ke-wich	f	60	32/7
	32	Mah-nis	f	15	32/7
	33	A-za-be	f	10	32/7
	34	O-pe-wah	f	60	5/8
11	35	Slavin, James	m	40	5/8
	36	Therese	f	26	5/8
12	37	Zah-kto	m	55	19/7 5/8
	38	Nah-da-quo	f	40	4/8
	39	Jah-gma	m	2	32/7
13	40	Frere, Franklin	m	28	24/2&19/7
	41	Helen	f	21	24/2
14	42	Vieux, Jacob	m	27	19/7
	43	Elizabeth	f	24	19/6
	44	Charles	m	3	24/2
	45	Charlotte	f	1	19/6
15	46	Tremble, Lewis	m	44	23/7
	47	Ozite	f	38	23/2
	48	Nicholas	m	7	23/7
	49	Davarany, Maria S	f	6	23/2
16	50	Bergeron, Francis X	m	44	35/2
	51	Zozetto	f	44	23/2
	52	John B (Jean)	m	21	26/7
	53	Matilda	f	18	26/2
	54	Catharine	f	14	25/2
	55	Charles	m	6	26/2
17	56	Tescier, Anthony	m	45	27/2
	57	Catherine	f	25	27/2
	58	Anthony	m	15	27&34/2
	59	Peter	m	9	34/2
	60	Lewisa	f	6	26&35/2
	61	John I	m	3	26/2
	62	Rose Ann	f	1	34/2
	63	Bourbonais, Helen	f	16	34/2
18	64	Dike, Reason W.	m	25	26/2
		Reason was crossed out			
	65	Margaret	f	22	26/2
	66	George A	m	2	22/2
	67	Lola	f	1	26&35/2
19	68	Moke-je-wun	m	35	25/2
	69	Ne-ab-no-qua	f	40	25/2
20	70	Ka-bam-sah, Ann	f	27	35/2
	71	Ketch-che	m	2	
		Ka bam-sah, Frank Hoag, David Smoke			These written in later probably by Mr. True
21	72	Frapp, Gabriel	m	22	14/2
	73	Martha	f	20	13/2
	74	John	m	1	13/2
2	75	Daravangh, Lewis- chis crossed out and Lou Davaraux written in by Mr. True			
23	76	Phelps, Peter	m	21	11/2
	77	Matilda	f	18	14/2
24	78	Milot, Claude	m	35	35/5
	79	Therese	f	28	13/2
	80	Alexander	m	10	13/2
	81	Emily	f	8	12/2
	82	Mary Ann	f	3	14/2
	83	Joseph	m	1	35/5
25	84	Sah-ga-nosh-qua	f	35	12&13/7
	85	Phelps, Mitchell	m	5	10/2
	86	Nancy	f	1	3/2
26	87	Bertrand, Paul	m	21	12/13
27	88	Goseland, Madaline	f	16	5/7
28	89	Goseland, Ah-twain	m	13	5/7
29	90	Ah-smeet	m	50	36/6&5/7
	91	Ke-wan-ka	f	30	4/7
	92	Man-do	m	8	33/6
	93	Pam-dosh	m	21	33/6&4/7
30	94	O-chuck-sah	f	26	34/1
	95	Mtuck-nah-bah	m	1	27/1
31	96	Ahn-whaw-sa (David)	m	30	17/6
	97	Mzhih-bgah	f	25	17/6
32	98	O'Brien, Timothy	m	30	21&32/6&6/7
	99	Elizabeth	i	22	5/7
	100	Edward	m	1	32/6&5/7
33	101	Pah-so	m	40	32/6
	102	Kah-ga-mko	f	35	33/6
	103	Za-kto	m	6	32&33/6
34	104	Mo-zo ba-neh	m	45	29/6
	105	Sahg-nosh-qua	f	40	32/6
	106	Ma-mah-dwo	m	13	30/6
	107	Ke-nah-we	m	8	30/6
	108	An-wahw-sa	m	1	23/1½
	109	Ketch-Ko-me-qua	f	7	23/1½
35	110	Evano, Thomas	m	45	29/6
	111	Mary	f	26	28/6
	112	Joseph	m	10	35/7
	113	Peter	m	8	35/7
	114	Margaret	i	6	36/7
36	115	Kah-kah-Ksho	m	40	29/6
	116	Mdah-zah	f	38	30/6
	117	Shahn	m		30/6
37	118	Evano, Joseph	m	22	29/6
	119	Ahn-wahn-Ka	f	19	9/12
	120	Mzahn-quah	m	12	36/1
	121	Be-gahn-qua	f	13	36/1
	122	O-pe-wah	f	16	35/11
38	123	Pe-at-quah	f	34	20/6
	124	Etienne	m	10	7/6
	125	Mlah ma	m	18	33/5

39	126	Shop-Kuk, Ah-twain	m	30	1/1½
	127	Kom-zo-qua	f	22	1/1½
40	128	Pahs-Kah-we	m	50	33/17
	129	M-tuh-qua-wa	f	30	20&23/6
	130	Kah-Ksa	m	8	20/6
	131	Pahs-Kah-we, Charlotte	f	5	4/13
	132	Zha-zhah	m	3	21/6
41	133	Ahn-be-a	f	25	16&16/6
	134	Julia Ann	f	5	20&21/6
	135	Mnis-non-se	f	1	20/6
42	136	Wean-be-a-go, O-je-quah	f	30	20/6
	137	Ahg-Nao	f	5	17/6
	138	Nahs-dahs	f	2	17/6
	139	Mah-ne	f	1	16/6
43	140	Goseland, Lizette	f	27	8/6
	141	Cecilo	f	3	9/6
	142	Ko-wih-sen	m	28	8/6
44	143	Vasseur, Susan	f	29	9/6
	144	Baptiste	m	6	9/6
	145	Anthony	m	3	8/6
45	146	Kah-dah-das	m	35	4/6
	147	ShKinne-ah	f	26	3/6
	148	Si-mo	m	5	4/6
	149	Sup-pe	f	3	4/6
	150	Cha-me-qua	f	1	6/5
46	151	Ah-yah-tka	m	35	3/6
	152	Ze-quah	f	50	4/6
	153	Mah-ne ah-yah-tka	f	14	4/6
47	154	Ka-wad-num, James	m	37	34/5
	155	Wahb-ze-qua	f	30	33/5
	156	Ka-wad-num, Paul	m	9	33/5
48	157	Wah-go-zhgo	m	34	34/5
	158	Wah-waho-mo-qua	f	30	34/5
	159	Kah-shgwa	m	11	34/5
49	160	Nah-wuh-shmah	m	46	27/5
	161	French Woman	f	30	26/5
	162	Wahb-mo-qua	f	10	26/5
	163	Ke-wan-Ka	f	23	27/5
	164	Mah-ne	f	19	30/5
50	165	A-med-neh-isa	m	17	33/5
51	166	Van Arsdale, George	m	48	20/7
	167	Josette	f	40	5/5
	168	Frapp, Isadore	m	17	27/4
	169	William	m	16	27/7
	170	Louise	f	13	20/7
	171	Francis	m	9	19/7
	172	Rose Ann	f	7	19/7
	173	Willmette, Archange	f	2	29/7
52	174	Muller, Mah-Mos-Ke	f	35	33/7
	175	Margaret	f	23	32/7
	176	Mary Ann	f	14	27/18
	177	Mah-Mos-Ke, Therise	f	2	34/7
53	178	Pratt, John	m	9	11/2
54	179	Dean, Angeline	f	17	11&12/2
	180	Thomas	m	1	11/2
55	181	Shop-tese	m	23	13/2
56	182	Shop-Kuk, Kah-das	f	43	19&20/6
	183	Me-yan-co	m	10	19/6
	184	Monique	f	18	18/6
		(Shop Kuk crossed out on 183 & 184)			
57	185	Wah-we-ah-Kmut	m	23	19/6
58	186	Nwa-yah-Ko-see	m	30	19/6
	187	Keep-Ket-qua	f	40	19/6
	188	Mary Ann	f	15	18/6
	189	Zozette	f	7	18/6
59	190	Ne-bah-quah	m	21	13&1/2
	191	O-gih-mah-qua	f	20	18/6
	192	Mah-ne	f	3	13&1/2
	193	Sah-gah-ne	f	1	18/6
	194	Nah-dwah	m	60	7/6
60	195	Bertrand, Leon	m	30	12/1½
	196	Wah-wid-mo-qua	f	35	12/1½
	197	Kchih-bah	f	15	12/1½
	198	Ma-zhe	m	10	12/1½
61	199	Ksa-wah-quet	m	30	1/1½
	200	Ahzh-nick	f	21	1/1½
	201	Pa-ma	m	14	12/1½
	202	Ah-got	f	1	1/1½
62	203	Mnis-non-se	m	20	12/1½
	204	Shop-Kuk, Lewis	m	21	1/1½
63	205	Wah-sah-to	m	27	36/1
	206	Ke-zhwa-qua	f	35	36/1
	207	Margaret	f	4	36/1
	208	Gmo-wah	m	2	31/5
	209	Wa-wah-tso	f	1	31/5
	210	Ko-Ksep-Nah	m	1	31/5
	211	Madeline	f	8	31/5
64	212	Ne-gahn-Ko-wk-Shka-mote	m	20	36/1
65	213	Pawnee, Lewis	m	22	25/1
66	214	Shah-we	m	57	3/1½
	215	Shah-nah-bno-qua	f	43	3/1½
	216	Shah-we, Elisabeth	f	17	2/1½
	217	Wahb-no-qua	f	13	34/1
	218	Nim-Ke	m	13	3/1½
	219	Madeline	f	8	2/1½
	220	Che-quas	m	6	2/1½
	221	Shah-ne-se	m	2	34/1
67	222	Ma-Ko-tah-mo-whah	m	58	10/1½
	223	Ke-wan-Kah-ga	f	42	11/1½
	224	Ahzh-nick	f	5	11/1½
	225	A-Kah-mo	m	2	11/1½
68	226	Bourbonnie, Anthony	m	40	14/1½
	227	Mary Ann	f	25	14/1½
	228	Benjamin H	m	3	14/1½
69	229	O-shah-Ka (single)	f	30	10/1½
	230	Mas-Ko	m	7	10/1½
70	231	Ke-wsa-qua	f	10	21/6
71	232	Tupin, Amable	m	23	3/13
	233	Margaret	f	20	23/1½
	234	Paul	m	1	23/1½
	235	Madeline	f	18	23/1½
	1395	Tupin, Mary M	f		
72	236	Mink (single)	m	50	25/1½
	237	Me-nah-ne	f	40	25/1½
73	238	Za-Kto, Mah-ne	f	18	5/8
74	239	A-yea-nah-be	m	50	11/8
	240	Pe-zhe-wa	f	45	10/8
	241	A-yea-nah-be, Mah-ne	f	7	11/8
75	242	Ga-gah-dmo, Francis	m	20	10/8
	243	Mah-ne	f	20	10/8
76	244	Grimore, Bazilo	m	39	27/7
	245	Catherine	f	44	36/14
	246	Delilah	f	12	25/14
	247	Eleanor	f	9	36/14
	248	Helena	f	4	25/14
	249	Joseph	m	12	32/18
	250	Clarissa	f	8	32/18
	251	Rosalie	f	5	27/7
	252	Charles	m	3	27/7
	253	Peter	m	1	25/14
77	254	Welch, Joseph	m	25	26/7
	255	Mary E	f	17	27/7
	256	Joseph L	m	1	35/7
78	257	Martel, William	m	47	22/7
	258	Sophia	f	36	22/7
	259	Frank	m	16	12/2
	260	William jr.	m	14	7/7
	261	Oliver	m	9	12/2
	262	Charles	m	9	7/7
	263	Israel	m	6	28/7

1863 Tribal Roll for Pottawatomie Indians

78	264	Martel, Harriet	f	3	34/7
	265	Jerome	m	1	27/7
	266	Ambrose	m	1	27/7
79	267	Ogee, Baptiste	m	62	28/7
80	268	Ducharm, Baptist	m	58	22/7
		Mnis-no-qua	f	48	22/7
81	270	Travis, Alfred E	m	29	15&16/7
	271	Sophia	f	23	15/7
	272	Edward	m	3	15/7
82	273	O-nah-das	f	25	10&16/7
	274	Suck-so	m	7	4/13
	275	Mes-sah	f	2	9/7
83	276	Mtah-ma	m	45	10&16/13
	277	Kah-ge-me wife	f	22	23/13
	278	Ter(?)o-wis	f	17	20/13
	279	Ben-ack	m	11	3/13
	280	Pe-a-zhwa	m	7	36/13
	281	Madeline	f	2	36/13
84	282	Peltier, Alexander	m	52	31/12
	283	Josephine	f	39	31/12
	284	Ezekiel	m	22	34/7
	285	Alexander B	m	19	35/7
	286	Victor	f	14	35/7
	287	John B	m	11	35/7
	288	William H	m	9	35/7
	289	Louisa	f	1	5&8/8
85	290	Peter the Great	m	45	27/11
	291	Mix-e-qua	f	44	26/11
	292	Me-gis	m	4	3/12
86	293	Me-yain-co (chief)	m	50	34/11 & 19/23
	294	Ahzh-nick	f	44	34/11
	295	Kone-je	m	2	34/11
	296	Tshish-ah-gen	m	18	34/11
87	297	Ship-zhe-wah-no	m	22	34/11
	298	Zoa	f	19	34/11
88	299	Ah-smeet-nas-ma	m	22	4/12
89	300	Mah-jwas	f	53	27/11
	301	Vieux, Nancy	f	14	27/11
	302	Julia Ann	f	4	27/11
90	303	Na-o-que	m	33	28/11
	304	Mwa-qua	f	50	28/11
91	305	Kuk-jish	m	34	33/11
	306	Ahzh-nick	f	22	33/11
92	307	Ah-sahn-yah	f	40	28/11
93	308	Pinegore, Lewis	m	18	29/11
94	309	Ka-me-gis	m	65	27/11
	310	O-Ketch-Kum-me-qua	f	50	22/11
	311	Wah-bahn-se	m	21	22/11
	312	Bah-bwah-we	m	1	22/11
95	313	Ahzh-nick-Ah-Knah-Kze	f	16	22&23/11
96	314	Che-quah-Ke-ah	m	25	15/11
	315	O-Ketch-che	f	24	14/11
	316	Quas-wah-be	f	1	14&15/11
97	317	Mzhe-de	m	50	11/11
	318	Wish-Ko-be-wa	f	33	11/11
	319	We-bgo-ne-ne	m	5	14/11
	320	Mzhe-de, Mary Ann	f	10	11/11
	321	To-posh	m	21	28/11
	322	Ozh-me-ga	f	21	28/11
98	323	We-we-say (chief)	m	65	2&10/8&11
	324	PKahn-ze	f	46	15/11
	325	Ne-yahs	m	20	15/11
	326	Lucier, William	m	20	15/11
99	327	Leclere, Baptiste	m	32	10/11
	328	O-zah-o-yam	f	31	15/11
	329	Pe-wa-shi-KorR,Francis	m	9	15/11
	330	We-we-say	m	5	15&22/11
	331	Leclere, James D	m	2	22/11
100	332	Leclere, Cecile	f	60	3/11
	333	Lizette	f	16	3/11
	334	John D	m	12	3/11
101	335	Tuckwin, Paul	m	11	10/11
	336	Therese	f	9	10/11
102	337	An-wah-wsa (Osage)	m	28	11/11
	338	Zeh-be-e-gen	f	30	12/11
	339	Qua-Ke	m	14	12/11
103	340	NahK-sa-nah-nah-qua	m	30	11/11
	341	Mah-ne-NahK-sa	f	10	12/11
	342	Ne-bah-we	f	8	12/11
	343	NahK-sa, Madeline	f	6	5/13
	344	Ogih-mahs, Zo-zas	m	18	5/13
	345	Kah-des	f	7	31/12
	346	Pahn-sug-num	f	56	6/13
104	347	Msha-wa-qua, Mah-ne	f	25	2/11
	348	Ke-sah	m	1	1/11
105	349	Ptes-sah	f	55	2/11
	350	Kpa-yah, Mah-ne	f	15	2/11
	351	Alexander	m	10	2/11
	352	Etienne	m	3	35/10
106	353	Pak-sh Kah	m	45	2/11
	354	Pah-Kteh-go	f	60	1/17
	355	Pak-sh Kah, Madeline	f	14	1/11
	356	Mary Ann Lucille	f	16	1/11
107	357	Nealy, John (Masco)	m	40	36/10
	358	Pah-pah-mah	f	36	36/10
	359	Nealy, Therese	f	16	36/10
	360	Lizette	f	7	31/15
	361	Pe-a-zhwa	m	5	31/15
108	363	Edwuh-ge-zhick	m	30	36/16
	364	Pe-a-dah-ben	f	27	25/10
	365	Mto-sa-qua	f	2	25/10
109	366	Nom-ah-Ko-sKuk	m	55	36/10
	367	Zo-zetto	f	13	9/13 & 31/15
110	368	Che-chah-Kose, Joseph	m	25	25/10
	369	Wa-zhnah	f	22	25/10
111	370	Wah-wah-sug	m	24	30/15
112	371	O NahK-sa	m	29	34/10
	372	O NahK-sa, Malme	f	20	34/10
	373	Me-nah-ne	f	7	34/10
	374	O NahK-sa, Zo-za	m	3	34/10
	375	Mix-e-qua	f	1	34/10
113	376	Wahb-na-met	m	40	34/10 & 3/11
	377	Mary Ann	f	30	3/11
	378	Francis	m	10	34/10
	379	Kah-wsot	m	7	3/11
	380	Wabn-na-met, Jean B	m	5	3/11
114	381	O-je-qua (lame)	f	40	33/10
115	382	Mdsted	m	25	35/10
116	383	Mde-me-Ka	f	28	4/11
	384	Me-gis	f	7	4/11
	385	Wah-wahz-qua	f	2	4/11
117	386	Mah-ne-Jutros	f	24	33/10
	387	Jutros, Nancy	f	8	33/10
	388	O-zah-we	f	1	33/10
118	389	Muck-Kose	m	30	28/10
	390	Pe-dos	f	30	26/10
	391	Zo-zetto	f	14	26/10
	392	Main-do-ah-be	m	1	28/10
119	393	Pna-zwa, Francis	m	26	35/10
120	394	Wah-sha, John	m	40	20/11
	395	Kahn-sah-qua (wife)	f	38	21/11
	396	Wah-tnes, Mah-ne (niece) wife of Toomey	f	16	21/11
	397	Wish-Ko-mah, Francis(nephew)	m	14	21/11
	398	Wah-sha, Catherine (dau)	f	6	(now Evans)
	399	Mash-Kum-me (Joe)	m	4	21/11

120	400	Wah-sha, Charlotte (died 1870)	f	2	21/11
	401	Man-pwah (niece)	f	10	21/11
	402	Ne-ahs (nephew)	m	22	21/11
121	403	Msquah-bno-qua	f	14	28/11
122	404	Mah-ne-Nas-mah	f	30	35/11
	405	Mah-ne qua-qua-jese	f	3	35/11
123	406	Leclere, Cinahs	m	24	3/12
	407	Ahk-nah	f	26	3/12
	408	Norr-Ke	m	1	3/12
124	409	Behan, Patrick	m	29	10&15/7&1/8
	410	Mary A	f	28	24/7&31/12
	411	Mary	f	3	1/8
	412	Margaret	f	3	36/7
125	413	Ain-Neh-by-ah	m	62	12/8 & 7/13
	414	Nen-wah-qua	f	48	6/13
	415	Wahb-wid-go	m	13	6/13
	416	Pna-o-Kod	m	11	6/13
	417	Pam-bo-go	m	7	12/8
	418	I-Kee	f	5	7/13
	419	Wa-me-ya-wid	m	2	6/13
126	420	Mose-wain-wah	m	35	19/12
	421	Bgo-jno-qua	f	32	5/12 & 8/13
	422	Ah-got	f	7	19/12
	423	O-je-quah	f	5	19/12
127	424	Shig-nah-bgo-qua	f	30	
	425	A-gnuk-me	m	7	
128	426	Te-cum-ze (single)	m	30	35/11
	427	O-Ketch-Kum-me-qua	f	32	35/11
129	428	Ksin-e-ah	m	30	10/13&6/17&1/12
	429	Zah-gmah-qua	f	20	1/12
	430	Tow-ze-qua	f	45	3/13
130	431	Pam-bo-go	m	40	36/11
	432	O-je-qua	f	30	25/11
	433	Wah-po-pet	m	13	25/11
	434	Pam-bo-go, Baptiste	m	7	25/11
	435	Joseph	m	5	25/11
131	436	Kah-ge-Me	f	42	36/11
	437	Na-dah	m	7	36/11
132	438	We-zo	m	25	31/16
	439	Mah-ne-We-zo	f	15	36/11
	440	Qua-me	f	1	36/11
113	441	Wah-nuk-gwa	m	62	30/16
	442	A-ain-be	f	45	30/16
	443	Wah-wahs-mo-qua	f	20	30/16
	444	I-o-wa	m	10	30/16
134	445	Nah-zhni	m	55	19/16
	446	Mah-ne-Nah-zhni	f	35	19/16
	447	Waht-zose	m	12	19/16
	448	Wahs-co	m	10	19/16
	449	Nah-zhnis, Ann	f	7	19/16
	450	Thomas	m	4	19/16
135	451	Se-nah-se-qua	f	45	20/16
	452	Pa-ke	f	8	17/16
	453	O-Na-go	m	10	18/16
136	454	Mnih-do-mag	m	60	17/16
	455	Pka-o-wah	f	50	17/16
137	456	Kah-Kas	m	25	8/16
	457	Wah-wahs-mo-qua	f	20	8/16
138	458	Wahb-nim	m	54	2/12
	459	Mjih-mnik-me	f	40	1/12
	460	Wah-wahK-qua	f	16	1/12
	461	Wah-wah-tso	f	15	1/12
	462	Ash-Kum	m	2	1/12
139	463	Mgih-zis	m	17	2/12
	464	O-gih-zha	f	6	1/12
	465	Sh Ken-je-quis	f	5	1/12
140	466	Pah-mah-me, John	m	50	11/12
	467	Mary Ann	f	34	2/12
	468	Mary	f	12	2/12
	469	Mary Ann Jr	f	8	2/12
	470	Peter	m	4	11/12
	471	Catharine	f	6	11/12
	472	Susan	f	1	11/12
141	473	Marshall	m	30	2/12
	474	Wah-wahg-qua	f	40	4/12
	475	Ina-zwa	m	17	4/12
142	476	Wah-sah-sah-gah	m	36	10/12
143	477	Kah-Ke-qua	m	28	36/5
144	478	I-o-wa-qua (single)	f	50	3/12
	479	Che-jah-Kose	m	8	3/12
145	480	Mshah-bo, Joseph	m	30	12/12
	481	Pe-dah-Ko-qua	f	31	12/12
	482	Mshah-bo, Mtah-ma	m	13	12/12
	483	Therese	f	9	12/12
	484	Jean B	m	1	12/12
146	485	Pe-beje-mah	m	40	13/12
	486	Ah-got	f	30	24/12
	487	Pe-beje-mah, Helen	f	7	13/12
	488	Men-ze-qua	f	60	13/12
147	489	A-Kah-Mo, Pe-an	m	22	18/17
	490	Ahzh-nick	f	22	18/17
	491	Qua-gahs	m	12	18/17
148	492	Sahs-wa (Frenchman)	m	28	19/17
	493	Mes-nug	f	18	19/17
149	494	KChe-Mo-Kmah-Nas	m	55	19/17
	495	Ahsh-e-wa	f	54	19/17
	496	Waht-neh-shKum	m	17	19/17
150	497	Pnah-zisa (Kesis)	m	20	20/17
	498	Me-nah-ne	f	22	20/17
	499	Ke-yah	m	1	17/17
	500	Mde-Me-za	f	69	17/17
151	501	Ahzh-nick-O-dah-was	f	30	20&21/17
	502	M-jo-quis	m	7	20/17
	503	Ne-gahn-Ko-uk, Paul	m	8	35/12
	504	Ann	f	12	21/17
	505	To-pucK-Kee	m	1	21/17
152	506	Pene-mo	m	30	17/17
	507	Pene-mo, Mary Ann	f	30	17/17
	508	Kah-dot	m	8	20/17
153	509	Kah-dot	m	53	29/17
	510	PKuh-shno-qua	f	53	28/17
	511	Ze-be-qua	f	5	28/17
	512	Kah-dot, Pierro	m	16	20/17
	513	Mnis-no-qua	f	1	28&29/17
154	514	Buck	m	21	10/18
	515	Ship-zhe-qua	f	40	29&30/17
155	516	Ke-wan-Ka	f	40	29/17 & 4/18
	517	A-qua-wid	f	1	4/18
156	518	Me-Ksin-Na-sah	m	25	21/17
	519	Mah-ne-me-Ksin-na-sah	f	22	20&30/17
	520	O-zah-o-dip	m	1	21/17
157	521	Ne-gahn-No-shKe	m	60	28/17
	522	Nin-wa-qua	f	52	28/17
	523	Wa-Me-go, Catharine	f	6	28/17
	524	Ahzh-nick-Che-quas	f	9	28/17
158	525	O-shKe-nwa	m	40	34/17
	526	Jo-be	f	30	33/17
	527	Che-ques	m	5	33/17
159	528	Pinegore, Napoleon	m	20	34/17
160	529	Crews, Mary Ann	f	18	34/17
161	530	Sa-gah-Knuk-Po-ha-yan	m	34	3/18
	531	Pe-zhe-wa	f	35	9/18
	532	Bazele	m	18	9/18

1863 Tribal Roll for Pottawatomie Indians

161	533	Sa-gah-Kunk, Baptiste	m	14	4/18
	534	NuK-Kahs	f	6	4/18
	535	O-dahzh-wah	f	60	1/13
162	536	Mas-Kba-wa	m	40	12/13
	537	Pe-Ma	f	30	3/18
	538	Ahn-Kote	m	24	3/18
163	539	Zha-Yah-No	m	23	3/18
	540	Zha-Yah-no, Threse	f	20	10/18
	541	Ship-zhe-qua	m	1	3/18
164	542	Bruno, John B	m	22	10&11/18
165	543	Higbee, Alva	m	45	28/7
	544	Julia J	f	38	5/13
	545	Josephine L	f	11	20/18
	546	Mary A	f	9	20/18
	547	Joseph B	m	7	5/13
	548	Lewis B	m	5	5/13
	549	Robert A	m	2	29/18
	550	Lucy A	f	2	29/18
	551	George A	m	1	5&34&35/13
	552	Lucier, Catherine	f	16	
166	553	Sahg-mag	m	46	19/13
	554	SkKen-nyea	f	30	5&8/13
	555	Pa-mam-Ka-duk	m	11	19/12
	556	Ke-wa-nka	f	64	19/12
168	557	Phelps, William	m	37	1/8 & 4/13
(sic)	558	Qua-Kshe-wa	f	35	8 & 9/13
	559	Phelps, William jr	m	5	11/8
	560	Margaret	f	4	2/18
	561	John	m	1	2/8
169	562	Blackbird, Louis	m	33	28/12
	563	O-gih-mah-qua	f	32	9/13
	564	Wahb-me-me	m	3	1/8
169	565	WahK-shuk	m	1	1/8
170	566	Levia, James	m	35	33/7
	567	Josette	f	28	4/13
	568	Mah-nis	f	6	6/7
	569	Mary Ann	f	2	6/7
	570	Kten-No-wua	f	50	6/7
171	571	Bertrand, Joseph	m	83	33/12
	572	Elizabeth	f	55	6 & 13/13
172	573	Desplaitt, Bazilo	m	58	15/18
173	574	Dehoney, James W	m	32	21&22/18
	575	Zoa	f	20	15/18
	576	Elisabeth	f	5	34/18
	577	John W	m	1	11/18
174	578	Nadeau, Alexander	m	32	28/18
	579	Madeline	f	28	28/18
	580	David	m	3	28/18 & 8/19
175	581	Baldwin, James	m	32	33/18
	582	Mary Ann	f	28	33/18
	583	James M	m	3	33/18 & 7/19
176	584	Nadeau, Eli G	m	31	21 & 34/18
	585	Julia A (relinquished)	f	33	28/18
	586	Mary (relinquished)	f	5	3/19
	587	John A (relinquished)	m	2	28/18
	588	William T	m	1	36/13 & 28/18
	589	Laughton, David	m	11	28/18
	590	Mary J	f	15	3/19
	591	Bourbonnais, Baptiste	m	14	28/18
177	592	Hale, John	m	23	27/18
	593	Julia Ann	f	18	27/18
178	594	McFarland, Samuel T	m	23	19/18
	595	Seraphine	f	24	19/18
179	596	Lafromboise, Baptiste	m	3	22/21
180	597	Navarre, Anthony	m	36	34/18
	598	Sow-na-ne-qua	f	40	8/19 & 34/18
	599	Latranch, Peter	m	8	22/18
	600	Susan	f	7	34/18
181	601	Perish, John B (relinquished)	m	30	10/19
	602	Mah-ne (relinquished)	f	30	10/17
	603	Kat-tish (relinquished)	f	1	10&11/17
182	604	Rodd, Alexander	m	42	3/19
	605	Frances E	f	24	9&10/19
	606	Beach, David B	m	17	11/19
	607	Woods, Albert	m	13	2/19
	608	Rodd, John P	m	6	3/17
	609	Samuel B	m	5	3/19
	610	Emily E	f	1	2/19
183	611	Perish, We-zo	m	30	10/17
184	612	Rodd, Mary	f	14	2/19
	613	Elizabeth	f	5	2/17
	614	McNiff, Sophronia	f	12	3/19
185	615	Chah-Kah-be	m	30	8/19
186	616	Muller, Pas chal	m	45	36/20
187	617	Rice, Susan	f	16	29/17
188	618	Johnson, Jacob	m	40	1&2/19
	619	Sophia	f	24	35/18
	620	Seraphine	f	5	35/18
	621	Richard L	m	2	13&14/19
189	622	Darling, Lucius R	m	49	1/19
	623	Eliza M	f	12	16/19
	624	Lewis O	m	10	1/19
	625	Luther A	m	7	1/19
	626	Charles N	m	4	15&16/19
190	627	Darling, William R	m	25	29/18
191	628	Anderson, John	m	26	6/21
	629	Elizabeth	f	20	7/21
	630	Lewis D	m	1	13/19&17/21
192	631	Rodd, David	m	22	10/19 & 15&5/21
	632	Julia Ann	f	16	8/21
193	633	Watkins, Joseph	m	22	13/19
194	634	Quintard, James B	m	23	17/20 & 8/21
	635	Madaline F	f	23	5/21
	636	Mary L	f	1	17/20
195	637	Boatman, John	m	39	13/20 & 9/21
	638	Elizabeth	f	36	4&17/21
196	639	Alley, William (single)	m	66	4/21
	640	Eleanora	f	17	10/21
	641	Archangel	f	15	27/20
	642	William Jr.	m	8	22/20
197	643	Nah-zhe	f	24	10/21
	644	Burnett, Richard	m	4	21/20
	645	Alley, Thomas	m	1	9/21
198	646	Hardin, John	m	47	8&17/21
	647	Margaret	f	38	8/21
	648	Davis	m	13	8/21
	649	Thomas	m	11	17/21
	650	Julia	f	9	17/21
	651	Narcis	m	3	13/20
	652	Lafromboise, Cecile	f	30	13/20
199	653	Vieux, Narcis	m	21	7&8/21
	654	Sophia	f	20	13/19
	655	Lewis	m	1	8/21
200	656	Lafromboise, John B	m	33	8&9/21
	657	Marie	f	40	13/20
	658	Paul	m	8	9/21
201	659	Beaubien, Madore B	m	53	25&36/20 & 9/21
	660	Therese	f	42	9/21
	661	Philip H	m	6	9/21
	662	John B	m	4	10/21
	663	George E	m	2	11&16/21
	664	Julia A	f	3	10/21
	665	Hardin, Therese	f	15	11/21
	666	Peter	m	13	10/21
	667	Ahn-co-do, Zo-zas	m	15	11/21

202	668	Lafromboise, Joseph (chief)	m	65	12-15&16/21
	669	Therese	f	55	16/21
	670	Monique	f	22	21/21
	671	Madeline	f	18	1/20
	672	Julia A	f	10	24/20
	673	Abraham	m	5	26/20
	674	Mitchell	m	30	24/20
	675	Zozas-Pna-se-que	m	16	16/20
	676	Pearson, Joseph	m	20	25/20
203	677	Riley, John	m	32	35/20
	678	Mary E	f	16	10/21
	679	Elisabeth	f	1	18/23
204	680	Mah-mos-Ke-Co-pan(w?)	f	25	15&16/21
	681	Co-pan, Therese	f	14	27/20
	682	Ambrose	m	8	28/20 & 21/21
	683	Parks, John	m	15	28/20
206	688	Beaubien, Lydia E	f	44	22/21
	689	Julia	f	14	14/21
	690	Emily	f	10	14/21
	691	Charles H	m	8	11&27&28/21
207	692	Ogee, Lewis H	m	35	15/21& 3/24
	693	Sophia E	f	27	21/21
	694	Louis N	m	6	13/21
	695	Julia	f	3	13/21
	696	Cyrus W	m	1	13/21
	697	Job P	m	18	8/23
208	698	Kennedy, Evans	m	37	14/21
	699	Susan	f	30	11&27/21
	700	Charles H	m	15	14/21
	701	Ransom B	m	12	14/21
	702	Evans R	m	8	22/21
	703	John E	m	6	15/16
	704	Valance W	m	4	22/21
	705	Lincoln	m	1	22/21
209	706	Countryman, Charlotte	f	30	22/21
210	707	Beaubien, John E	m	25	23/21
	708	Eliza J	f	21	23/21
	709	Eliza S	f	1	27/21
211	710	Petifer, George	m	22	13/21
	711	Elizabeth	f	21	26/21
	712	Susan	f	1	14/21
	713	Lydia C	f	1	14/21
212	714	Wilmett, Mitchell	m	50	22/19
	715	Emily	f	49	35/18
	716	Louisa	f	6	35/18
	717	Sophia	f	2	34/18
213	718	Derousier, Lizette	f	21	33/18
214	719	Bellaire, Louis	m	65	34&35/18
	720	Ne-ghan-be-qua	f	58	9/19
	721	Bellaire, Peter	m	6	4/19
215	722	Marandot, Josetto	f	55	21/18
	723	Wah-we-ah-ton	m	17	22/18
216	724	Muller, Catharine	f	16	22/21
217	725	Neab-nuh-Ko-um (single)	m	45	26/21
	726	O-zah-Ka-gah-bene	m	30	23/21
218	727	Elliott, Martin A	m	52	23/21
	728	Mary	f	30	23&26/21
	729	Abraham	m	1	23/21
219	730	Lewis, Wesley	m	25	17/19
220	731	Le G(T?)endre, Joseph	m	30	5/23
	732	Sarah Ann	f	32	5/23
	733	Bailey, Catharine M	f	4	26/21
	734	Countryman, Frederic H	m	69	24/21
	735	Jacob	m	9	25/21
221	736	Countryman, Betsy	f	35	25/21
	737	William	m	15	25/21
222	1417	Smith, Sidney W		47	19/22
	738	Margaret	f	44	30/23
	739	Weld, Madeline	f	11	13/21
	740	Hiram	m	7	32/21
	741	Smith, Lydia E	f	2	25/21 & 30/23
224	743	Wellfelt, Joseph C	m	32	12/21
	744	Josephine	f	20	29/23
	745	Margaret	f	6	20/23
	746	Samuel C	m	4	30/21 & 12/23
	747	Fanny P	f	1	19/23
225	748	Oscum, Baptiste(single)	m	27	13/21
226	749	Cummings, Samuel	m	32	28/24
	750	Mary A	f	27	17/24
	751	White, Hiram	m	13	11/24
	752	Cummings, Francis B	m	6	2/4½
	753	Joseph H	m	4	2/4½
	754	Hannah E	f	2	2/4½
	755	Charles W	m	1	2/4½
228	757	Brandon, Napoleon B	m	30	24/21
	758	Sarah J	f	19	24&25/21
229	759	Young, John L	m	26	9/19 & 16/23
	760	Margaret	f	24	16/23
	761	Martha A	f	4	16/23
	762	Mary L	f	1	16/23
230	763	Young, George L(headman)	m	30	17/23
	764	Josette	f	29	16/23
	765	Anna	f	2	16/23
	766	Pinegore, Cecil	f	10	9/23
231	767	Vieux, Jacques (Sr)	m	62	8/23
232	768	Vieux, Charles	m	46	15&16/23
	769	No-dno-qua	f	25	6&7/23
	770	Vieux, Nicholas	m	11	1/21
	771	Narcis	m	8	21/23
	772	Joseph	m	7	15/23
	773	Peter	m	6	10/23
	774	Susan	f	3	16/23
	775	Angeline	f	24	15/23
	776	John	m	15	10/23
	777	Notin	m	15	6/23
	778	Vieux, Elisabeth	f	1	6/23
	779	Marandot, John B	m	50	9/23
233	780	Zha-yah-no	m	19	24/20
234	781	Lazzell, Thomas J	m	26	
	782	Julia	f	20	22/23
	783	Isabel	f	1	15/23
	784	Willie	m	1	15/23
235	785	Pappan, Etienna	m	23	21/23
	786	Emily	f	22	20/23
	787	William	m	3	21/23
	788	Oron F	m	1	21/23
	789	McPherson, Nelson	m	12	20/23
236	790	Ogee, John	m	37	8/23
	791	Catharine	f	27	7/23
	792	Robert	m	14	7/23
	793	Eliza J	f	10	18/23
	794	Joseph	m	5	15&27/23
	795	Mary A	f	2	22&27/23
	796	Henry	m	1	20/23
237	797	Black Hawk, Therese	f	23	22&23/12
238	798	Na-Kna-shKuk	m	30	29/14
239	799	Vieux, Paul	m	65	7&18/23
	800	Paul jr	m	14	7/23
	801	Helen	f	11	18/23
240	802	Rice, Peter	m	21	17/18
241	803	Mahn, Je	m	24	7/23
	804	Pa-ya, Louise	f	22	5&8/23
	805	Wahs-Ko-nah-be, Peter	m	3	7/23

1863 Tribal Roll for Pottawatomie Indians

242	806	Zhe-bah	f	40	8/23
	807	Ah-yah-tKa	m	2	5&8/23
243	808	Thompson, William P	m	26	6/23
	809	Charlotte	f	19	6/23
244	810	Bertrand, Joseph H	m	33	19&20/18
	811	Emily	f	26	20/18
	812	Joseph H jr	m	13	36/13
	813	Henneretta A	f	11	20/18
	814	Lilly M	f	1	14/13
	1501	Mary J	f	3	8/5½
245	815	Chevalier, Bazile	m	20	21/20
246	816	Wahb-no-sa	m	59	21/20
247	817	Rhodd, Alwxander	m	20	21/20
	818	Mary	f	18	21/20
	819	Joseph	m	2	21/20
	820	Charles	m	8	21/20
248	821	Babeau, Archangel	f	55	26/20
	822	Wa-noch-e-qua	f	85	26/20
	823	Copaw, Joseph	m	9	26/20
249	824	Mann, Peter	m	28	22/23
250	825	Anderson, Peter	m	18	18/23
251	826	Lasley, John D	m	58	10/12 & 20/18 & 6&7/19
	827	Mary Ann	f	26	21/18
	828	Julia Ann	f	17	20/18
	829	Oliver	m	19	21/18
	830	Julia Ann Jr.	f	1	21/18
	831	Madeline	f	2	21/18
		William (name added later)			
252	832	Bourassas, David	m	16	2/14
253	833	Pes-qua-je, Ahzh-nick	f	30	35/12
	834	Po-nies	m	12	35/12
	835	A-Kah-Mo	m	8	35/12
	836	Kah-o-sot	m	3	26/7
	837	Ke-jies	f	1	26/12
	838	Pes-qua-je, Madeline	f	10	35/12
254	839	Fuller, Lewis	m	30	30/15
	840	Ah-got	f	38	35/12
	841	Mo-sah-dum	f	2	30/15
255	842	Bourassas, Thomas	m	18	1/13
	1522	Daniel	m		20/5½
256	843	Bourbonnie, Bescue	m	37	10/13
	844	Mary	f	23	12/13
	845	Francis	m	7	30/18
	846	Baptiste	m	5	10/18
	847	Shah-wa-nuk-Ko-uk, James	m	8	30/18
	848	Joseph	m	3	30/18
257	849	PaK-shkuh(White Pigion)	m	30	17/17
258	850	Bourbonnie, Frank	m	30	13/13
	851	Catharine	f	25	24/13
	852	(Frank)Anthony	m	6	19/18
	853	John B	m	4	24/13
	854	Thomas	m	1	24/13
	855	Ahzh-nicK-Pe-so	f	60	25/13
259	856	Sah-gah	m	55	24/13
	857	PKuk-no-qua	f	10	19/18
	858	Vasseaur, Charles	m	5	25/13
	859	Elizabeth	f	6	24/13
	860	Archangel	f	8	24/13
260	861	VahK-gds-nuck	m	30	31/18
	862	Psih-tah	f	32	36/13
	863	Laughton, Cecile	f	7	36/13
	864	Mah-bies	m	2	31/13
261	865	Lafromboise, Francis	m	24	36/13
	866	Archange	f	18	26/13
	867	Claude	m	2	25/13
	868	Rose Ann	f	1	25/13
	869	We-Kja	m	35	26/13
262	870	Je-cob-ga-sa	m	60	26/13
	871	Na-jevum-no-qua	f	65	35/13
	872	Pe-tah	f	30	25/13
	873	Aho-nahK-sis	m	7	25/13
	874	Moses	m	21	25/13
264	877	To-to-qua	f	65	26/13
	878	Mzahn-qua	f	33	23&26/15
265	879	Che-quah-mKuK-go	m	30	8&27/13
	880	Bah-no	f	28	17/13
	881	Ap-tahs-Ka	m	7	8/13
266	882	Na-bna-shKuk	m	40	23/13
	883	Me-sa-Ko	f	55	22&34/13
	884	Wa-gma-Kah-zo	m	3	34/13
267	885	Pe-an Ne-gahn-Ko-uk	m	22	25&33/13
	886	Wah-we-ah-Hne-qua	f	22	27&28/13
268	887	Wahb-sKe-ah	m	31	35/23
	888	Zhe-sa	f	25	33/23
	889	Wahb-sKe-ah, Ah-twain	m	7	13&25/13
	890	Ah-Ko-nah	f	4	14/13
	891	Ah-we	f	1	14/13
269	892	Psuh-Knah	m	42	7&11/8
	893	Mun-pwah	f	40	7/8
	894	Quash-qua	f	14	7/8
270	895	Pshih-Kih	m	25	11/13
	896	Kne-jih	f	30	23/13
	897	Mah-je-wa	f	1	14&21/13
271	898	Moose, Peter	m	44	29/13
	899	Madeline	f	38	20/13
	900	Josette	f	16	14/13
	901	Joseph	m	4	23/13
272	902	Nwa-yah-Ko-se, Zo-za	m	22	32&33/13
	903	Julia Ann	f	18	28&29/13
273	904	Moose, Alexander	m	21	14/8 & 13&22/13
	905	Ze-gno-qua	f	16	14/8
274	906	Bourie	m	50	1/14
	907	O-zah-ge-qua	f	38	2/14
	908	Bourie, Mitchell	m	7	2/13
	909	Mah-ne	f	2	2/14
	910	Moses	m	18	1/14
	911	Pierre	m	16	1/14
275	912	Nadeau, Alexander P	m	29	29&30/18
	913	Rebecca	f	26	20/18
	914	Locklin, Mary Ann	f	19	5/19
276	915	Willmett, Lewis	m	54	23/18 & 7/17
	916	Lizette	f	32	31/18
	917	Ah-twain	m	14	31/18
	918	Lewis Jr.	m	12	32/18
	919	Franklin	m	10	7/19
	920	Joseph	m	8	7/19
	921	Mitchell	m	6	31/18
	922	Harriett	f	2	7/19
	923	Mary	f	20	30/18 & 7/19
277	924	Bertrand, Amelia	f	45	14/13
		(widow of A. A. Bertrand)			
	925	Therese E	f	4	14/13
278	926	Pinegore, Therese	f	22	1/14 & 6/17
	927	Joseph	m	1	13&14/13
279	928	Norr-ze-zhick	m	27	17/11
	929	Mseh-zeve	f	26	28/12 & 9/13
	930	Wean-be-a-go-qua	f	65	29/13
	931	Wa-zah-o-shug	m	9	17/11
	932	Anch-ma-geve	m	3	17/11
	933	Wah-sa-shKuk	m	7	17/11
	934	Norr-ze-zhickJr	m	1	17/11
	935	Norr-ze-zhick,Alexander	m	16	29/13
280	936	Tipton, John P(headman)	m	39	4/8 & 4/13
	937	Josette	f	30	4/8
	938	John Jr.	m	4	4/8

281	939	M-Kom-da	m	45	9 & 28/13
	940	Zah-gah	f	33	20/13
	941	Ko-Ke-Zo	f	80	20/13
	942	Sah-gna	m	15	20/13
	943	M-Kom-da, Therese	f	11	20/13
	944	Monique	f	9	20/13
	945	Matthew	m	7	20/13
	946	Kah-bas	m	3	20/13
	947	M Kom-da, Mah-ne	f	1	20/13
283	950	Bertrand, Samuel	m	53	1/8 & 15/13
	951	Miva-qua	f	48	3/5½
	952	Bertrand, Napoleon	m	23	36/7
284	953	Bertrand, Eliza A	f	52	36/2
	954	Ann P	f	18	36/2
285	955	A-Zahn-ne-ze	m	55	13/8
	956	Wah-we-ah-tno-qua	f	54	12&24/8
286	957	Ma-twah	m	35	12&13/8
	958	Wah-wid-no-qua	f	21	13/8
	959	Pna-zwa	m	2	24/8
287	960	Boyers, Robert M	m	45	14/8
	961	Mary Ann	f	30	11/8
	962	Kesis, Madeline	f	20	14/8
	963	Wah-gah-Ko-shug, Alexis	m	5	
	964	Azon	m	7	13/8
	965	Wis-Kum-so, Peter	m	6	13/8
288	966	Mkon-nih	m	30	16/8
	967	Qua-me	f	40	16/8
	968	Wamp-to-gosh-e-qua	f	56	16/8
289	969	Ke-o-Kum	m	25	15/8
	970	Ke-o-Kum, Therese	f	20	10&11&15/8
290	971	Ko-Kde-a	m	33	10/8
	972	Ozah-we-ah-mo	f	40	9/8
	973	Watch-Ke	f	7	9/8
	974	Shah-bna	m	12	9/8
291	975	Man-wah-ga	m	60	15/8
	976	Jin-jah (incompetent)	m	25	15/8
	977	Ma-zah	f	45	15/8
292	978	Mni-do-gah-bwe	m	46	8/8
	979	Nahb-no-qua	f	22	8/8
	980	Kah-dish	f	12	29/8
293	981	O-Ketch-Kum-me	m	50	1&12/3
	982	Black Wolf	m	6	1&12/3
	983	Tah-tah-win	m	21	12/3
294	984	Polk, James K	m	30	29&32/8
295	985	Jackson, Mary Ann	f	30	16/8
	986	John B	m	8	9/8
	987	Andrew	m	2	12/3 & 9/8
296	988	Shosh-Kgah-bah	m	35	23/3
	989	Wahb-nuK-Ke	f	54	13&14/3
297	990	McKinney, Thomas L	m	46	20/8
	991	Mary	f	40	20/8
	992	Margaret	f	19	20/8
	993	Emily	f	16	20/8
	994	Martha	f	7	20/8
	995	Remus	m	2	20/8
	996	Hilary	m	1	20/8
298	997	Bourassas, Alexander	m	37	16/8
	998	Ahzh-nick	f	29	17/8
	999	Elizabeth	f	2	17/8
299	1000	Sug-nahK	m	49	19/8
	1001	Pe-o-ze-qua	f	50	19/8
	1002	Suk-nahK, Ahzh-nicK	f	10	30/8
	1003	Smah-gnish, Joseph	m	20	30/8
300	1004	Frigon, Hilary	m	40	24/14 & 19/19
	1005	Margaret	f	42	30/19
	1006	Bourassas, Margaret	f	16	24/14
	1007	Frigon, Hilary Jr	m	7	19/19
301	1008	Lafromboise, Kuh-ba	m	29	19/19
302	1009	Pearson, John Jr.	m	12	25/20
303	1010	thru 1013 omitted in original			
304	1014	Waterman, Rufus A	m	32	25&26/14 & 18&30/19
	1015	Isabel	f	26	25/14
	1016	Lewis, Laura	f	2	17&18/19
305	1017	Bourassas, Stephen	m	16	25/14
	1018	Theodore	m	14	31/19
306	1019	Wah-Kas	m	23	24/19 & 19/21
	1020	Archangel	f	20	24/19
307	1021	A-Ke-o-Kuh-wa	m	32	27&32/21
	1022	Mquah-Ka (head of the family)	f	23	25/19 & 19/21
	1023	O-nah-da	f	3	24/19
308	1024	Darling, Frank	m	23	25/19 & 30/21
	1025	Mary	f	18	20&30/21
	1026	Lolie	f	1	25/19 & 30/21
309	1027	Os-cum, Madeline	f	30	25&36/19 & 19/21
	1028	Mary Ann	f	12	26/19
	1029	Susan	f	10	26/19
	1030	Harrison	m	9	26/19
	1031	Casson (corrected to Carsan)	m	7	36/19
	1032	Joseph	m	2	36/19
	1033	John J	m	2	26/19
310	1034	She-Mah-Zah	m	30	25/19 & 19/21
	1035	Nuk-Kahzh	f	25	24/19
311	1036	Pe-da-wah-dme	m	30	23/15½
312	1037	Ka-bam-sa	m	24	24/15½ & 19/22
	1038	Mdah-zah	f	25	24/15½
313	1039	ShKih-to	m	30	24/15½
	1040	Wa-zah-wahn-qua	f	32	24/15½
	1041	Ahzh-da	f	1	24/15½
314	1042	Edwah-ge-zhick (corrected to Edwuh)	m	35	13/19 & 17/22
	1043	Wah-wah-sah	f	34	17/22
	1044	Ke-ne-wid (corrected to Ka)	m	9	24/19
	1045	Ke-wa-o	f	5	20/21
	1046	Wahn-Ke-qua	f	22	4/22
315	1047	La Point, Mitchel	m	56	23/19
	1048	Alexander	m	24	14/19
	1378	Fhilo be (previous line written in pencil)	f	40	23/19
316	1049	Delonnias, Xavier	m	32	22/19
	1050	Joseph (previous two corrected to Delannais)	m	4	22/19
317	1051	Burnett, Abram B. Chief	m	45	9&10/24
	1052	Mary	f	32	16/24
	1053	Mary J	f	16	15/24
	1054	Mary A	f	15	15/24
	1055	Catherine	f	8	15/24
	1056	Joseph W	m	6	9/24
	1057	Clarrison	f	3	9/24
318	1058	Che-quah	m	50	16/24
	1059	Ne-bah-we	f	50	16/24
	1060	Birch, George	m	3	9/24
319	1061	Wilson, John	m	30	16&17/24
	1062	Prudence	f	50	17/24
320	1063	Fuller, Isaac	m	29	17/24
	1064	Mjih-ques	f	28	18/24
	1065	Fuller, John	m	11	20/24
	1066	Antwain	m	9	18/24
	1067	Mary Ann	f	4	18/24
	1068	Ke-wa-o-qua	f	1	17/24
321	1069	An-twain (Curlyhead)	m	48	28/23 (age 43)
	1070	Keep-Kuit-qua	f	38	28/23
	1071	We-zo	m	17	1/5½

1863 Tribal Roll for Pottawatomie Indians

321 1072 Edwah-ge-zhick m 15 2/5½ (Edwuh)
1073 So-pe f 10 33/23
1074 Pe-an-nish m 8 33/23
1075 Es-sup-pe f 6 27/23
322 147 Smith, Sidney W m 47 19&29&30/23?
(previous line written in pencil)
322 1076 McLane, Nancy f 40 29&30/23
389 1282 McLean, Albert m 19 31/23
(previous line written in pencil)
1077 McLane, Rachel f 13 34/23
335 1136 McLane (Smith), Josephine f 20 8/22
(previous line written in pencil)
1078 McLane, Louisa f 10 5/24
1079 William m 5 4/24
1080 Thomas m 1 4/24
(previous three corrected in pencil with McLane crossed out, Smith written in)
338 1135 Smith, Andy Z m 22 8/22
(son of Sidney W. Hakell)
323 1081 Smith, Isabella f 18 33/23
1082 Eliza f 15 33/23
(wife of Aron Sage of Dover)
324 1083 Burk, Joseph m 55 32/23
1084 Mnah-je f 55 29/23
325 1085 Wa-zah-wahn-quah m 23 32/23
1086 Ahg-nas f 19 29/23
1087 Ahn-wahn-Ka f 60 29/23
326 1088 Nim-Ke m 48 4/22
1089 Mto-sa-qua f 32 5/22
1090 Sha-qua-nah m 17 9/22
1091 Mgih-zis m 3 5/22
(corrected to Mghe, age 2)
1092 Nim-Kies m 1 8/22
327 1093 Zo-zas, Josette f 24 34/21
1094 Ke-wah-qua f 1 32/21
1095 She-mah-qah, Jean B m 3 29/21
328 1096 Ma-zhe- (chief) m 42(48)34/21& 3/22
1097 Neab-no-qua f 33(32)12/22
1098 Nah-nah-quah-be m 17 12/22
1099 Zo-zas, We-zo m 11(2)12/22
1100 Mo-no-sah m 7(1)12/22
329 1101 Nwah-ga f 24 35/21
1102 Bourassas, AlexanderJr m 5 26/21
330 1103 Pah-ies m 40 34/21
1104 Tah-qua f 30 27/21
1105 Shah-bwa-qua f 9 5/22
1106 Mazh-uk m 7 5/22
1107 Pah-ies, Shop-tese m 6 35/21
1108 Shah-o-da m 4 35/21
(corrected to Shah-wda)
1109 Wahb-che-qua (qua) m 1 27&32/21
331 1110 Mta-gose f 35 29/21
1111 Ah-tah-go-num f 6 27/21
1112 Ozih-mah-qua f 1 32/21
332 1113 Che-jah-Ko-wa m 35 36/21
1114 Pe-ne f 48(38) 36/21
1115 Ke-wa-jwun-no-qua f 16 30/23
1116 Pe-tah-no-qua f 13 25/21
1117 MsKo-pwah f 8 36/21
333 1118 Kah-chis f 25 36/21
1119 Kendrick, Thomas m 1 25/21 & 1/22
334 1120 Wah-wahs-mo-qua f 48 35/21
1121 Ja-mah-gah m 12 25/21 & 1/22
335 1122 Ne-zahn-quet m 45 31/23
1123 No-dno-qua f 40 31/23
1124 Ne-bah-quah m 9 30/23
1125 No-na m 9 31/23
1126 Ne-zahn-quet, Ann f 6 31/23

336 1127 NahK-sa m 39 35&36/21
1128 Elizabeth f 30 35/21 (Elisabeth)
1129 Oge-wah f 6 36/21
1130 Mash-Kum-me m 2 1&2/22
1131 Mais-non-see m 1 25&26/21
337 1132 Alcott, Albion m 23 27&28/21
1133 Helen f 20 28/21
1134 Adeline A f 3 27&28/21
338 1135 Smith, Andy Z m 22 8/22
(son of Sidney W. Smith by Zoe Tromly 2d wife)
1136 Josephine f 20 8/22
(daughter of Nancy Smith)
1137 Eliza f 1 16/24
1484 Zoe see #1484 (line written in pencil)
339 1138 Bertrand, Benjamin H m 50 1-6/8 & 10/13
1139 Clara f 50 13&21/13
340 1140 Za-gah-Knuk-Nas-wa-ga m 33 16&21/13
1141 Ge-Kyah-go f 30 22/13
1142 Ahzh-nick-za-gah-Knuk f 31 22/13
341 1143 Me-gah m 31 21/13
1144 O-zah-we-ah-mo-qua f 26 21/13
1145 Me-gah, Madeline f 2 21&22/13
342 1146 Ke-o-tah-Kmuk m 60 5&28/13
1147 Kahn-zo-qua f 50 32/13
(corrected to Kah-wzo-qua)
1148 Ain-no-mo-qua f 8 32/13
343 1149 Mnuh-quet m 35 27/19
1150 Sasa-gmo-qua f 35 27/19
(corrected to Sasa-gno-qua)
1151 Baptiste, Pierre m 3 16/13
1152 Nah-ge-zhick m 14 27/19
(corrected to Now-ge-zhick)
344 1153 Weld, Volney m 23 15/19
345 1154 Collins, Abraham m 23 15/19
1155 Francis P m 18 15/19
(corrected to Frances - f)
(48) 1156 Volney m 1 15/19
346 1157 Dean, Charles J m 32 5&8/20
1158 Archangel f 22 5/20
1159 Joseph m 3 5/20
347 1160 Wilmett, Frank m 44 29/19½
1161 Kuh-ba f 40 30/19½
(corrected above two to Willmett)
348 1162 Vieux, Amable m 51 21/23
1163 Mary f 35 36/20
349 1164 Juneau, Narcis M m 42 17/23
1165 Madeline f 42 20/23
1166 Catherine f 18 17/23
(corrected to Catharine)
1167 Julia f 16 20/23
(Julia F. Juneau)
1168 Charles H m 12 24/21 & 29/23
1169 Stella M f 8 17/23
1170 Jusette f 6 21/23
350 1171 Nwa-yah-Ko-se (lame) m 62 28/5
1172 Ahzh-nicK-Nwa-yah-Ko-se f 26 29/5
1173 Nwa-yah-Ko-se, Mary Ann f 12 29/13
351 1174 Odah-wah-ques f 45 9/9
1175 Wa-me-go m 12 10/9
1176 Ahg-nas f 10 10/9
352 1177 Nwa-Kto, Joseph m 22 30/9
1178 Frances f 20 30/9
1179 Fortier, Ah-got f 15 10/9
353 1180 Wah-mah-qua f 35 24/9
(corrected to Wah-wahK-qua)
1181 Mah-swa f 20 23/9
1182 Pe-an m 15 23/9
1183 Kom-so-qua (Kom-zo-qua) f 11 26/9
1184 Ndo-ga f 8 26/9
1185 Wahn-Ke-qua f 6 23/9
1186 Wah-nuk-Ke m 2 23/9

354 1187 Nwa-gah-bwe m 30 24&25/9
355 1188 Pak-shKah, Zozas m 40 26/9
1189 Pna-zna (Kah-zho) f 36 25/9
1190 Kten-no (Pna-zwa) m 17 18/10½
1191 Kah-zho (Kten-no) f 7 26/9
1192 Pkish-no-qua f 1 18/10½
356 1193 Zo-zas-Nah-mahK-shKuk m 36 1&2/5½
1194 Mshuh-Kto-qua f 32 25/9
1195 Ogih-ge (Ozhih-ge) f 60 12/5½
1196 Mnis-no-qua f 14 12/5½
1197 Nah-mahK-shKuk, George m 4 25/9
357 1198 Ke-zhquah f 45 30/14
1199 Po-te-go-qua f 14 30/14
1200 Mah-jwas f 9 30/14
1201 Wahb-tuk-qua f 4 25/9
358 1202 Captain m 30 36/9
1203 Pash-Kum-Ko-qua f 33 25/9
1204 Ahn-be-a f 7 36/9
1205 Shah, Thomas m 2 36/9
359 1206 Nah-nah-do-qua f 60 36/9
360 1207 Nwa-Ktose m 50 24&25/9
1208 Match-Ke m 16 12/5½
361 1209 O-Ketch-Kum-me-qua f 30 30/14
1210 Ma-go-sa m 11 25/9
362 1211 Po-te-go-qua f 48 26/9
1212 Twuh-e-za m 21 26/9
1213 Ge-a-gwahg m 34 27/9
363 1214 Ma-zhe-Na-nim-nuK-shkuk m 25
(Ma-zhe-Nah-nim-nuK-shkuk)
1215 Kos-qua f 19 28/9
1216 Wain-be-qua f 1 27/9
364 1217 Zhah-bwah f 31 8/5½
1218 Ne-bah-we f 15 29/9
1219 Ahch-ma-gwe m 3 5/5½
1220 Otesh-qua-yah f 8 4/5½
1221 Wah-Ka-zo m 10 29/9
365 1222 To-pe f 23 28/9
1223 Kish-Ko m 1 28/9
366 1224 Captain John m 50 33/9
1225 Ze-be-qua f 41 33/9
1226 Mko-o-gih-mah m 5 32/9
1227 Ta-bah-sug m 16 32/9
1228 Muk-Kose m 20 32/9
367 1229 Wah-we-ah-Kmuk m 30 12/5½
368 1230 Msquah-nke m 40 21/9
1231 Ahzh-nicK-Msquah-nke f 7 21/9
369 1232 Oguh-zha f 50 28/9
1233 Nah-wah-sug, Francis m 11 28/9
370 1234 Pam-Kuh-wa m 48 32/9
1235 So-pe (To-pe) f 21 32/9
1236 Che-gwes m 10 29/9
1237 P-kish-no-qua f 1 29/9
371 1238 Wah-nuK-Ke m 44 31/9
1239 Wah-wah-sug, Mnis-non-se m 21 31/9
372 1240 Zo-za-Mnis-non-se m 26 31/9
1241 Wa-she-me-ga f 25 31/9
1242 Sena-pe f 3 31/9
373 1243 Mda-o-mag m 25 30/9
1244 Zoa-Mda-o-mag f 6 30/9
374 1245 MKuh-da-nKo-qua f 55 36/4
1246 Na-o-dih-nah (Na-o-dah-nah) m 28 36/4
1247 Keo-ze (Ko-ze) m 21 36/4
1248 Po-Ke-tose (Poktose) m 12 36/4
375 1249 Kan-shKuh-wid m 49 5/5½
1250 Ogih-mah-qua f 37 4/5½
1251 Kih-da-o-qua f 6 4/5½
376 1252 Shonhw-ne-mda(Show-wne-mda) m 25 21/5½
1253 Pes-so f 22 35/4
1254 Ke-o-Kum m 1 35/4
377 1255 Wah-we-ah-Kmuk m 24 5/5½
378 1256 Nis-Kod-num-ma m 31 17/5½
1257 Ta-psih-Ko-ak (Ta-psih-Ko-uK) m 7 17/5½
1258 Tuk-quahs m 5 17/5½
379 1259 Osah-o-muk(Osah-o-muck) m 21 21/5½
1260 Pesh-Kum-Ko-qua f 35 19/9
1261 Meje-pa m 1 19/9
1262 Wis-Ka m 11 8/5½
380 1263 Wah-pe-zhe-qua Railroad f 35 25&36/4 } relinquished
1264 Mnis-no-qua Railroad f 6 36/4 }
(Railroad crossed out in both entries)
381 1265 Shap-tese-Mwa-Kto m 69 5/19
1266 Mwa-Kto, James m 19 23/11
1267 Kak-me-Ka, John B. m 30 1/14 & 6/19
382 1268 Mko-pin m 22 30/14
1269 No-na m 24 30/14
383 1270 Ahsh-e-wa Railroad f 40 32/__
(Railroad crossed out)
384 1271 Wahb-te-nees m 21 31/9
385 1272 Na-o-jih-mo m 20 11/22
386 1273 Fields, Samuel m 22 2/22
1274 Gage, Lewis m 20 11/22
387 1275 Rice, William M. m 30 18&19/24
388 1276 Wilmett, Joseph m 34 12/14
1277 Eleanor E f 34 1/14
1278 Harriett E. f 13 2/19
1279 Esther A. f 6 12/14
1280 Fordice W. m 4 31/18
1281 Estella M. f 1 12/14
389 1282 McLane, Albert m 19 31/23
(McLean, son of Nancy McLean #322)
390 1283 Muckey, Joseph (Mucky) m 27 31/22½
1284 Elizabeth f 23 36/20
1285 Mary f 1 30/22½
391 1286 Shah (Captain) m 27 9/22
(Captain crossed out)
392 1287 Kah-Kahb m 20 9/23
393 1288 Bourassas, Joseph N. m 52 33/20 (Headman)
1289 Mary E. f 30 33/20
1290 Josephine R. f 4 28/20
1291 Joseph D. m 20(2) 28/20
1292 Mary f 1 28/20
1293 Elizabeth J. f 28 33/20
1294 Joseph m 16 28/20
1295 James E. m 7 4/22
1296 Mary L. f 53 33/20
(Bourassas crossed out & Nadeau written in)
1297 McDowell, Mary f 5 28/20
394 1298 Halfday, Joseph m 16 14/8
395 1299 Meloche, Joseph m 23 1/21
1300 Cecile f 21 6&7/23
396 1301 Shop-wy-tuck m 20 23/8
397 1302 Pe-nosh m 30 23/8
398 1303 Leclere, Peter m 26 22/2
1304 Adeline f 22 6/7
1305 Zoe f 5 35/2
1306 Emily f 3 35/2
1307 Peter O. m 1 35/2
399 1308 Wicks, John A. m 23 36/20
1309 Sarah M. f 23 36/20
400 1310 Pam-je-yah m 66 1/4½
1311 Nwe-yah-qua f 46 1/4½
1312 Na-Kna-shKuk m 21 1/4½
1313 Puk-quin m 13 35/4
1314 Kwa-Ka-qua f 11 35/4
1315 Pna-nuk-qua m 9 1/4½
1316 Sha-na-shKuk(Sha-wa-shKuk)m7 1/4½
1317 Ko-ze-qua f 2 1/4½
401 1318 MKuh-da-o-Ko m 30 27/9

1863 Tribal Roll for Pottawatomie Indians

402	1319	Kah-wsot	m	34	11/4½
	1320	MKo-qua-wa	f	27	11/4½
	1321	Wa-sho-qua	f	8	11/4½
	1322	Go-sha-was	m	1	11/4½
403	1323	Bellaire, Archange	f	20	4/19
	1324	Therese	f	15	4/19
404	1325	We-we-say, William	m	30	19/22
	1326	Mary Ann	f	23	18/22
405	1327	Aeton, Angeline	f	21	11/19
	1328	Helen	f	4	2/19
	1329	Zoe	f	1	9&11/19
406	1330	Wah-bah-Kse	m	23	7/7
407	1331	Benjamin	m	26	12/2
408	1332	Iowa, Mary Ann	f	30	31/12
	1333	Mah-ne-Iowa	f	14	30/12
409	1334	Ach-muk-gwe(Ahch-mak-gwe)	m	15	23/13
410	1335	Nutt, John	m	30	29/14
	1336	Pea-dwa-dah	f	25	20/14
	1337	Zozette	f	7	20/14
411	1338	Pinegore, Peter	m	21	10&15/3
412	1339	James, Margaret	f	25	27/23
	1340	Anthony	m	2	27/23
413	1341	Me-sah-ga	m	16	29/8
414	1342	Pnah-zwa-Pqua-zhgen	m	20	15/9
415	1343	Iowa, Joseph	m	21	28/18
416	1344	Bertrand, Adelaide	f	45	30/18
	1345	Lawrence	m	14	19/13 & 28/18
416	1415	Richard R.	m	28	(pencilled in)
417	1346	Bernard B.	m	25	19/18
429	1368	(Easton), Lucy M E (pencilled in)			
418	1347	Ogee, Joseph	m	65	30&31/23
419	1348	PahK-da-we	m	40	13/5½
420	1349	Wah-be-ah-shKuk	m	40	13/5½
421	1350	Nah-ah-gah-be	m	34	1&2/4½
	1351	Ba-na-zhwa-qua	f	25	3/4½
	1352	Pe-gwa (Pe-qua)	m	6	3/4½
	1353	Kah-tsa-qua	f	5	35/4
	1354	Mas-be	f	3	35/4
422	1355	Kish-Kmuk-Ke-uk	m	35	30/9
423	1356	Ahzh-da	f	65	3&4/19
424	1357	Kpa-yo-mah	m	55	2/4½
	1358	Pe-a-dwa-dmo-qua	f	34	36/4
	1359	Sha-nwa	f	18	35/4
	1360	Kpa-yo-mah, Mahne-Ann	f	15	35/4
	1361	Chah-Ksot	m	7	26/4
425	1362	Peanish, Frank	m	22	relinquished
	1363	Therese	f	19	relinquished
426	1364	Toposh	m	23	8/13
427	1365	Kte-te-qua (otter woman)	f	80	12&13/13
428	1366	Shwan-mah	m	50	24/13
429	1367	Easton, David F.	m	25	34/23
	1368	Lucy	f	20	19&28/18
430	1369	Odah-mahs(Inshosh) (corrected to Odah-was)	m	20	13/22
431	1370	Keo-buh-to	m	21	25/20
432	1371	Brown, Charles	m	39	22/19
433	1372	Keep-Kut-qua	m	15	21/17
434	1373	Pappan, Elizabeth	f	19	22/23
	1374	Cyrus	m	1	22/23
435	1375	Tremble, Turand	m	85	30/7
436	1376	Swigci, Fredric(Frederic)	m	45	30/7
	1377	omitted			
315	1378	LaPoint, Philobe	f	40	23/19

END OF FIRST ALLOTMENT A.D. 1863

ADDITIONAL ALLOTMENTS A.D. 1867

Note: The ages in this allotment are not given but there were none over 3 years old.

107	1378	Johnson, Rachel	f	11/19
68	1379	Bourbonnais, Aaron F.	m	14/1½ (Bourbonnies)
201	1380	Lafromboise, Zozette	f	24/21
81	1381	Travis, Rachel	f	28/7
14	1382	Vieux, Mary	f	23/2
256	1383	Bourbonnais, Louis	m	17/18 (Bourbonnies)
84	1384	Peltier, Robert F.	m	35/7 (Pelky)
126	1385	Pe-an, Zozas (Mose-wain-wah)	m	35/7
200	1386	Beaubien, Rose Ann	f	24/20
276	1387	Wilmett, Josette	f	32/18
193	1388	Quintard, Francis J.	m	7/21 (193 to 194)
33	1389	Ahn-wah-wsa, Josephine	f	25/1½
140	1390	Pah-mah-me, Madeline	f	3/13
40	1391	Pahs-Kah-we, John	m	4/13
99	1392	Leclere, KoKe-ze	f	22/11
289	1393	cancelled		
51	1394	Van Arsdale, Nellie V.	f	29/7
71	1395	Tupin, Mary M.	f	30/12
6	1396	Hoover, Michael Jr.	m	2/3 (Hover)
91	1397	Ko-pah-KuK-jish	m	32/11
87	1398	Pah-mah-mKe-duk	m	29/11
7	1399	Clark, John K.	m	34/7
372	1400	Mais-nor-se, Mwa-qua	f	30/9
379	1401	Osah-omuck, John B.	m	19/9 (Osaw-omuk)
412	1402	James, Joseph D.	m	5/24

Shawgwes (Shawques) Band

___	1403	Shawgwe (chief)	m	50	14/4½
	1404	Pe-ad-mo-qua	f	47	15/4½
	1405	Je-Kshig	m	10	15/4½
	1406	Mwa-na	m	15	26&27/4½
___	1407	Mah-jwas	f	45	23/4½
	1408	Ozah-o-dip	f	17	23/4½
	1409	Ozah-wah-je	f	7	23/4½
	1410	Wa-gmah-be-tng	m	25	23/4½
	1411	Me-no-mno-qua	f	20	23/4½
	1412	Pam-sah	m	1	23/4½
___	1413	Ka-wa-sa	f	48	22/4½
	1414	Ma-Kto-o-shig	m	21	22/4½
416	1415	Bertrand, Richard B.	m	28	36/2
422	1416	Brown, Wm.	m	27	20/_
222	1417	Smith, Sydney W.(U)	m	47	19/23
174	1418	Baldan, Robert O.	m	3	33&34/18
212	1419	Derossier, Samuel (Derousier)	m	3	21/18
36	1420	Crow, Ellen	f	3	32/6
390	1421	Mackey, John	m	3	26/20
429	1422	Easton, Adelaide	f	2	36/13
170	1423	Hale, Wm.	m	3	28/18
341	1424	Megah, Joseph	m	3	16/13
346	1425	Dean, Louisa	f	3	8/20
3	1426	Clardy, Anna	f	3	3/3
258	1427	Bourbonnie, Madeline	f	3	26/3
241	1428	Se-bues-sum	m	3	8/23
5	1429	Bertrand, Lewis	m	4	36/2
107	1430	Wah-che-whas (Nealy)	f	3	35/10
423	1431	Bourassa, Leon	m	12	2/3
32	1432	O'Brien, Julia E.	f	3	32/6
260	1433	Pen-qua-WahK-to-nick	f	3	30/18
52	1434	Muller, Mary	f	3	30/18
437	1435	Navarre, Peter F.	m	45	15/18
	1436	Ellen	f	41	15/18
	1437	Gregory	m	20	15/18
	1438	Peter	m	18	10/18
	1439	Jerome	m	13	10/18

	1440	Lewis	m	11	10/18
	1441	Francis	f	8	15/18
	1442	Julia	f	6	35/18
438	1443	Degraff, John	m	34	10/10
	1444	Frances	f	33	3&9/19
	1445	Mary F.	f	7	3/19
	1446	John F.	m	5	10/19
	1447	Ellen A.	f	4	9&10/19
	1467½ see 1467½ for Jos (written in in pencil)				
439	1448	Bourdon, Mary	f	20	11/19
440	1449	Bourassa, Eugene	m	27	25/14
	1450	Ellen	f	27	24/14
	1451	Eugene Jr.	m	8	24/14
	1452	Joel	m	6	16/13
	1453	Adolphus	m	4	16/13
441	1454	Coryell, Charlotte	f	23	23/2
442	1455	LeTendre, John B.	m	71	5/23
443	1456	Yott, Louisa	f	36	36/2
	1457	Madeline	f	8	36/2
	1458	Alfred	m	6	36/2
444	1459	James	m	41	1/3
445	1460	Alley, Samuel	m	23	26/13
446	1461	Weld, Wm. H.	m	__	10/23
	1462	Amanda	f	18	4/23
	1463	Margaret	f	15	9/23
	1464	Martha	f	13	9/23
	1465	Elizabeth	f	9	14/23
	1466	Wm. H. Jr.	m	8	19/23
447	1467	Bushman, Margaret	f	8	33/23
438	1467½	Degraff, Joseph	m	2	31/9
198	1468	Vieux, Harriet	f	2	32/9
123	1469	Cenahs, John Jr.	m	__	32/9
21	1470	Frapp, Isadore	m	2	33/9
45	1471	Kah-dah-das, Etienne	m	2	4/5½
122	1472	Nas-ma	m	2	9/5½
96	1473	Zee-lee-qua	f	2	9/5½
229	1474	Young, Florence	f	2	9/5½
297	1475	McKinney, Lucien B.	m	2	9/5½
374	1476	Wahuyaht-no-qua	f	2	16/5½
393	1477	Bourassa, James L.	m	2	16/5½
77	1478	Welch, Amelia E.(Emilia)	f	2	6/5½
256	1479	Bourbonnais, Zozette	f	__	6/5½(Josette)
193	1480	Quintard, Leonora M.	f	__	6/5½
210	1481	Petifer, Rosalie	f	__	6/5½
404	1482	We-we-say, Mulaje	f	__	6/5½(Mualije)
167	1483	Phelps, Isabella	f	2	6/5½
338	1484	Smith, Zoe	f	2	6/5½
430	1485	Young, Geo. L. Jr.	m	2	6/5½
206	1486	Ogee, Madeline	f	2	5/5½
235	1487	Papin, James	m	2	5/5½
34	1488	Mo-go-ba-net, Joseph	m	__	5/5½
130	1489	Pam-bo-go, Margaret	f	__	5/5½
11	1490	Josette	f	__	7/5½
454	1491	Pahso-ship-zhe-wah-no	m	2	7/5½
*69	1492	Shah-me (Black wolf)	m	__	7/5½
	(star in original used red ink)				
(?)5	1493	Bertrand, Madeline	f	__	7/5½
	(question mark in original)				
202	1494	Riley, Philiset	f	2	7/5½
456	1495	Merritt, Grace Isabella	f	__	7/5½
191	1496	Rhodd, Alex	m	2	7/5½
181	1497	Rhodd, Helen M.	f	__	7/5½
249	1498	Mann, Joseph	m	__	8/5½
190	1499	Anderson, Charles	m	3	8/5½
234	1500	Lazelle, Peter A.	m	__	8/5½
244	1501	Bertrand, Mary A.	f	__	8/5½ (I) Bell A Bertrand
209	1502	Beaubien, Madora B.	f	__	17/5½
251	1503	Lasler, Wm	m	2	17/5½
272	1504	Kwa-yah-Kose, Geo. Jos	m	2	17/5½(Mary Ahkze?)
349	1505	Juneau, Bernard B.	m	__	17/5½
13	1506	Frerre, Caroline	f	3	18/5½
133	1507	Wohs-mig-ma, Archange	f	2	18/5½
341	1508	Me-gah, Wah-o-shig	m		18/5½
187	1509	Johnson, Somen(Lornew)	m		18/5½
20	1510	Ka-bam-sa, Frank	m	2	18/5½
289	1511	NahK-sa-Keo-Kum	m	2	18/5½
461	1512	Shah bean tak, Helen (Shouleautak)	f	3	18/5½
24	1513	Milot, Wm	m	2	18/5½
13	1514	Dyke, Fanny D.	f		19/5½
345	1515	Collins, O. Elizabeth	f		19/5½
44	1516	Vasseur, Ozah-ye-qua	f		19/5½
463	1517	Pahs-Kah-we, Wm.	m		19/5½
464	1518	Po-ga-gen Pe-an, John	m		19/5½
186	1519	Thompson, Wm. P. Jr. (Jr. crossed out)	m		19/5½
29	1520	Pam-dohsh, Msul-quoh-yie	m		19/5½
443	1521	Yott, Alex	m	2	19/5½
255	1522	Bourssassa, Daniel	m		20/5½
340	1523	Wahb-no-qua	f		20/5½
465	1524	Chilson, Mary A.	f	1½	20/5½
370	1525	O-zah-o-muck, Louis	m		20/5½
149	1526	To-do-qua	m	2	20/5½
259	1527	Nah-na-qua, Ahzh-nick	f		20/5½
310	1528	Shmahgat, White Deer	m		20/5½
83	1529	Mtalima, Juli Ann	f		20/5½
217	1530	Elliott, Alex	m		24/4½
236	1531	Ogee, Abion	m		24/4½
168	1532	Blackbird, Neahs M.	m		24/4½
7	1533	Clark, Flora S.	f	2	24/4½
268	1534	White, Mahnies	f		24/4½
249	1535	Mann, Peter	m		24/4½
249	1536	Mann, Mary	f		24/4½
468	1537	Papin, Laura	f		24/4½
469	1538	Ashmore, Mary	f		15/8 & 18/23
470	1539	Worth, Almira C.	f	3	12/4½
	1540	Virginia A.	f		12/4½
471	1541	Muller, Alex	m	44	12/4½
	1542	Elisha	f	36	12/4½
	1543	James B.	m	17	13/4½
	1544	George Henry	m	15	13/4½
	1545	William A	m	12	13/4½
	1546	Margaret E.	f	10	13/4½
	1547	Mary	f		13/4½
471	1548	Good boo, Caty	f	30	12/4½
	1549	Hannah	f	9	13/4½
	1550	Thomas	m	7	13/4½
	1551	Frank	m	4	13/4½
	1552	Clardy, William	m	1	10/3

TYPICAL AMERICAN

A typical American is a fellow whose grandfather was a German fortyeighter, who settled in Wisconsin and married a Swede, whose mother's father married an Englishwoman, whose mother was an Austrian, and whose father was a Hungarian Jew, and their son in the twentieth century right now is six feet tall (we are perhaps the tallest race on earth) and goes to state college, plays football, can't speak a word of any known language except American, and is in doubt whether he ever had a grandfather. -Eugene P. Berlin

WILLIAM H. TRUE -- HIS OBITUARY

Printed in St. Marys (?) paper, July 11, 1929.

WILLIAM H. TRUE IS DEAD

(By One Who Knew Him)

They tell me with a tremor in their voices, that W. H. True-Billy as most folks knew him- is gone. It seems to me that in the solemn hush prevailing, broken only by the fitful call of requiem from the throats of doves in the leafy cathedrals he had built for them and other birds about his home, that perhaps, if we could but understand the Master's ways, we too would have taken him away.

Born August 19, 1854 in South Bend, Indiana on the present site of the Studebaker manufacturing company's plant, of the union of Emily J. Clark and William R. True, life began to unfold for him.

Hearing the call of the West the young father took his family and started for the Sugar Creek Mission, among the Indians in Linn county, Kansas, hoping there to join a sister of the wife. While enroute, however, death claimed the husband and father and with a heavy heart the young widow arrived at her destination. Sometime later she there met and married Hamilton J. Bertrand, a young U. S. government civil engineer of Pottawatomie Indian extraction. In April, 1860, they moved to St. Mary's Mission, the nucleus of St. Mary's College, and here William H. grew to boyhood, manhood and the fullness of years, passing away in the old family home on Sixth street July 5, 1929- aged 74 years, 10 months and 16 days. All of this time was spent in St. Marys except from 1888 to 1892 when he served his county as Register of Deeds, residing in Westmoreland.

While in boyhood the demand for education presented itself and there being no schools, except the Mission school for young Indians conducted by the Jesuits, he entered, thereby becoming the first white student of what is now St. Mary's College. He at this time and in his manner absorbed knowledge of the Pottawatomie Indian and the Indian language (which he spoke fluently) and which later in life caused him to be sought by attorneys from all over eastern Kansas in matters involving legal determination and status in titles, heirship and government allotment.

Losing his stepfather, early in life and with him his chances for a much desired higher education, the young man of necessity turned to labor's altar and there offered his all. Entering politics at an early age and espousing the cause of the Republican party, he was soon a leader and councellor, becoming a member of the state central committee and remaining with it for many years. He was instrumental in securing the passage of some of the state's best laws and assisted in placing the political crown on men who today are high in the nation's roster of the great.

Meanwhile he found time to study pharmacy, becoming registered under the Kansas laws and practice.

The deceased was a great fraternalist and was an organizer in nearly every order entering St. Marys. He served on committees political, fraternal and local almost without number and in 1899 as President of the Pottawatomie County Log Rolling Association was co-instrumental in bringing to St. Marys 20,000 visitors with W. J. Bryan who later was a candidate for President of the United States. Sometime prior to this he was almost fatally burned in a fire which destroyed the old Linn block, and he appeared on the celebration grounds with both hands heavily bandaged. He was appointed Postmaster here from 1911 to 1915 under President Taft and later he served both as police judge and Justice of the Peace. He also filled various township offices.

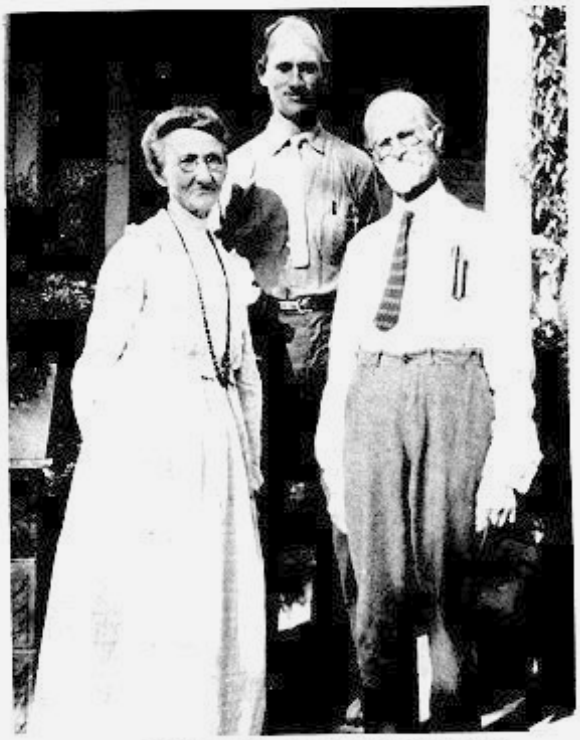
The loss of William Henry True marks the passing of one of the brightest intellects of the community and were it not for his love of home, his hatred of sham, his generosity and his health, which was always poor, it is difficult to guess his ultimate attainments. He will long be remembered for his uncanny memory and his ability to draw forth statistics, dates and voluminous historical information. His knowledge of equity and law covering abstracts was astounding, tho he was never a student of law.

At the time of his demise he was the oldest inhabitant of St. Marys and vicinity in point of years of residence.

He was united in marriage to Ella L. Angle on December 3, 1881, which marriage was blessed by the coming of nine children, four dying in infancy and a daughter, Mrs. Gertrude Flannigan, dying in 1926.

Surviving are the widow and A. F. True of Center, Colorado; Harry F. and Vinita M., of St. Marys and Emma Ruth of Topeka.

The funeral was held from the family home with requiem Mass by the Church of the Immaculate Conception. The Mass was sung by the pastor, Rev. James Schmitt, S.J., on Monday morning, July 8, with interment in Mount Calvary cemetery.



William H. & Ella (Angle) True, and their son Harry.

CARD FILES AVAILABLE IN HISTORICAL LIBRARY

Those researching early settlers in the counties of Davis, Pottawatomie and Riley in Kansas should not overlook a card file in the manuscript room of the Kansas State Historical Library in Topeka.

The file was done by Louise Barry during her preliminary research for the book "The Beginning of the West". One drawer contains cards arranged alphabetically by surname and the other drawer is events arranged chronologically from 1855 through 1860.

Each 3x5 card in the surname drawer also contains the given name and the vital records on which the name was found. Following is an example of the information contained on a Pottawatomie County resident: ADAMS, JOSIAH D

1st Co Treas - appt. by gov 27 Jun 1857
Voted on 30 Mar 1855 @ Rock Creek precinct, 10th dist.
Dr. Josiah D. Adams in Pott Co History Mss KSHS. had prop. in St. George
1855 census - 17th dist - "east bank of Vermilion River & near Military Road"
Physician (30-39) from IN
#280 - 3 Sep 1856 "Census" Free-State

The manuscript room also contains several boxes of 3x5 slips which contain birth and death notices copied from Manhattan KS newspapers. The file was compiled by Walter McKeen and seems to cover the years 1876-1909 for birth notices and 1859-1909 for death notices. Each card indicates the name of the person, date of the event, name of the newspaper in which the event was found, and the date and page number of the newspaper. The names are arranged alphabetically.

The North Carolina Genealogical Society is planning to publish an index to North Carolina surnames in an effort to help those with Old North State ancestors exchange information on their family lines. If you would like your ancestors to appear in this publication, forms may be ordered from the Society at P. O. Box 5659, Ardmore Station, Winston-Salem NC 27103. There is a $1 fee for the first ancestor entered and and 50c for each additional ancestor. Publication target date is early 1980.

Persons with Quaker ancestry may send inquiries directly to The Quaker Collection, Guilford College Library, Greensboro NC 27410 where skilled researchers are on duty. There is a preliminary research fee of $5.00.

A TIP FOR EARLY CENSUS CALCULATIONS - Make for yourself or keep handy the following chart. You will re-figure the age of persons found in the early censuses many times without this chart and each time there is a possibility of error and time wasted by re-figuring what you have done before.

Permission was granted by the editor of MICHIGANA to reprint this chart.

It is copied from Volume 24, Winter 1979, p. 7, of the Western Michigan Genealogical Society publication.

1790	Males of 16 and up b. 1774 or earlier	Males under 16 years b. 1774 to 1790	Free White Females b. 1790 or earlier				
1800	Under 10 b. 1790 to 1800	10 and under 16 b. 1784 to 1790	16 and under 26 b. 1774 to 1784	26 and under 45 b. 1755 to 1774	45 and upward b. 1755 or earlier		
1810	Under 10 b. 1800 to 1810	10 and under 16 b. 1794 to 1800	16 and under 26 b. 1784 to 1794	26 and under 45 b. 1765 to 1784	45 and upwards b. 1765 or earlier		
1820	Under 10 b. 1810 to 1820	10 and under 16 b. 1804 to 1810	Males 16 to 18 b. 1801 to 1804	16 and under 26 b. 1794 to 1804	26 and under 45 b. 1775 to 1794	45 and upwards b. 1775 or earlier	
1830	Under 5 b. 1825 to 1830	5 to 10 b. 1820 to 1825	10 to 15 b. 1815 to 1820	15 to 20 b. 1810 to 1815	20 to 30 b. 1800 to 1810	30 to 40 b. 1790 to 1800	40 to 50 b. 1780 to 1790
		50 to 60 b. 1770 to 1780	60 to 70 b. 1760 to 1770	70 to 80 b. 1750 to 1760	80 to 90 b. 1740 to 1750	90 to 100 b. 1730 to 1740	over 100 b. 1730 or earlier
1840	Under 5 b. 1825 to 1840	5 to 10 b. 1830 50 1835	10 to 15 b. 1825 to 1830	15 to 20 b. 1820 to 1825	20 to 30 b. 1810 to 1820	30 to 40 b. 1800 to 1810	40 to 50 b.1790 to 1800
		50 to 60 b. 1780 to 1790	60 to 70 b. 1770 to 1780	70 to 80 b. 1760 to 1770	80 to 90 b. 1750 to 1760	90 to 100 b. 1740 to 1750	Over 100 b. 1740 or before

EXAMPLE:
In 1820, persons shown in the 26 and under 45 age group were born from 1775 to 1794.



Cemetery Records

BELLEGARDE CEMETERY incl. DIAL-WILDER CEMETERY
Riley County, Kansas

Both cemeteries were moved to this location from Pottavatomie County near Cleburne at the time Tuttle Creek Dam was constructed. Several graves not found were probably moved to other cemeteries.

Bellegarde Cemetery was originaly located 1½ miles south of Cleburne. Before relocation 223 graves were located and mapped. During relocation seven were not actually graves, remains were not found in one grave and an additional fourteen graves were located. The earliest known burial was in 1872, the last in 1959.

The Dial-Wilder Cemetery was located two miles northeast of Cleburne. Before relocation, thirty six graves were located and mapped. All were found and relocated. Earliest burial was in 1861 and the last in 1928.

The New Bellegarde Cemetery is under the control of the Bellegarde Cemetery Association. Location: Northeast Riley County, Swede Creek Twp. From the junction of US 77 and Riley County road 897 north of Randolph, follow 897 East and North for about 7½ miles to the junction with Riley Co. road 895. Continue on 897 east about ½ mile to the hilltop site of the cemetery.
Recorded: 7 June 1978 by Elaine Olney, Mildred Loeffler, Earl Sitz, Golda Sitz, Alice Soldan.
Typed by Alice Soldan.

ABRAHAMSON, Albin, 1872 - 1926
Linnea, 1913 - 1926
ANDERSON, John, 29 Sept 1859 - 4 Aug 1953
Johanna, 23 Dec 1859 - 6 Jun 1935
BENGTSON, Earl, 11 Apr - 1906 - 7 Jun
Lauren, 2 Apr 1905 - 13 May 1905
BENGTSON, John A., b. 9 Mar 1857 - d. 14 Nov. 1906
Mathilda, b. 12 Sep 1857 - d. 15 Aug 1906
Paul, b. 22 Aug 1889 - d. 17 Aug 1906
BERGSTEN, Allvar M., 1877 - 1941
BERGSTEN, Axel, 1886 - 1941
Ida Eklund, 1889 - 1965
BERGSTEN, Carl, b. 18 Jul 1840 - d. 17 Jan 1911
Father
Caroline S., b. 28 Jan 1843 - d. 3 Mar 1907
Mother
BERGSTEN, Charles E., 4 May 1864 - 7 Feb 1948
Mary A., 12 Sep 1867 - 11 Nov 1943
Velma M., 6 Jan 1898 - 27 Feb 1953
Willie Oscar, 10 Jan 1895 - 10 Jan 1895
BERGSTEN, Elving Leander, 3 Oct 1913 - 5 Feb 1922
BERGSTEN, Judith Cecilia, 6 Nov 1899 - 8 Mar 1901
BERGSTEN, Konrad Aaron, 1870 - 1932
Alma Velen, 1877 - 1955
BLANEY, Lily C., died 21 Aug 1875 DW
BRUNBERG (BRUMBERG) - See Magnus Vilander
BURTON, Ella, b 13 Oct 1865 - d 14 Nov 1902
Hulda A., b 30 Apr 1864 - d 18 Jan 1902
CARLSON, Alexander O., 8 Jul 1904 - 2 Dec 1929
CARLSON, Axel O., 1874 - 1914, co. B - 21 KS Inf., Sp. Am. War
CARLSON, Helen, 1885 - 1958
CARLSON, Henning, 1849 - 1928
Lena, 1856 - 1945
CARLSON, Infant, b unknown, d unknown
CARLSON, J.A., b unknown - d unknown
CARLSON, Jonas P., fodd den 22 Nov 1829 - dod den 26 Apr 1907
CARLSON, Joseph Harold, son of Axel & Tilda Carlson aged 13m & 16d
CARLSON, Lenora Amanda, b 1908 - d 1908
CARLSON, Maria C., wife of J.P. Carlson, d. 30 Dec 1882, aged 47ys & 18 ds
John E., d. 20 Apr 1886, aged 30ys 9ms, 7ds
Mary t. Sanderson, wife of A. Sanderson d 20 Jun 1895, aged 27ys, 8ms, 25ds
CARLSON, Otto, b1833 - d 1911
Sophia, b 1825 - d 1911
CARLSON, Peter, 24 May 1815 - 26 Nov 1910 DW
Lisa Stine, 10 Jun 1817 - 18 Sep 1861 DW
CARLSON, Rueben Ray, b 1913 - 1914
COMER, Bettie, wife of A.M. Comer, b 17 Dec 1858 - d 1 Jul 1896 DW
Charles M., son of Arthur M. & Bettie Comer DW
b 27 Sep 1892 - d 16 Jan 1893 aged 3m,20d
COMER, Laretta, wife of W.M. Comer, d 9 Nov 1886 aged 46 ys. DW
Montgomery G., son of Wm. & Laretta Comer DW
b 23 Jun 1886 - d 6 Aug 13
COOK, Lucy - no other information
COULTER, Edna - no other information
DIAL, Mrs. Francis Skinner, b Sep 1900 - d Jun 1930 (Wife of George Henry Dial) DW
DIAL, George W., b 22 Oct 1872 - d 8 Nov 1933 DW
DIAL, William, 1832 - 1880
Johanna S., 1837 - 1928 DW
Mary A., their dau., 1865 - 1917
EKLUND, Ida Bergsten - see Axel Bergsten
ERICKSON, Blenda, 1904 - 1917 daughter
ERICKSON, Jacob, 12 Sep 1840 - 3 Sep 1918
Catherina nee Johnson, wife of Jacob Erickson b in Skolvened, Westergotland, Sweden 12 Mar 1830, came to America 1863, d Cleburn KS. 5 Mar 1912 aged 81y, 11m, 24d
Sara, wife of Jacob Erickson, b in Nora Socken Sweden, their infant child and a son Hjalmar aged 2½ yrs d at Manhattan,KS about 1872
ERICKSON, Lloyd T., 1877 - 1948
Sophia C., 1877 - 1912 - Mother
Anna A., 1867 - 1945 - Stepmother
ERICKSON, Unknown
EVERSON, August, 1868 - 1939
EVERSON, Martin, 1872 - 1945
Clara M., wife of M. Everson, d 17 Mar 1906 aged 19yrs, 11 m, 3d
EVERSON, Nels, 9 Mar 1841 - 18 Feb 1915
EVERSON, Pete, husband, 1 June 1845 - 17 Apr 1920
Amanda, wife, 9 Jan 1863 - 25 Sep 1941
FALIN, Victor Edward, b 23 Nov 1871 - d 19 Jul 1894
FERNSTROM, Alma E., Mother, 27 Jan 1883 - 31 Jan 1948
FERNSTROM, Arthur, b 1883 - d unknown
Axel, b 1898 - d unknown
Hulda, b 1888 - d unknown
FERNSTROM, Matilda, b unknown - d unknown
FERNSTROM, Peter, b 1852 - d unknown
Sofia, wife of Perter Fernstrom, b 24 Jan 1857 d 15 Feb 1911
FERNSTROM, Ralph E., son of E. & E. Fernstrom b 15 Jan 1910 - d 28 Apr 1910
FORSBERG, Andrew, d 12 Mar 1900, aged 40 y 9m 14d
FORSBERG, Emil, 20 Dec 1887 - 13 Jun 1955
Edith Lindstrom, 26 Dec 1891 - 15 Nov 1955

FORSBERG, Inga Caisa, Hustru of S. Forsberg,
Fodd den 24 Aug 1836 - Dod den 18 May 1889
FORSBERG, Solomon, Fodd 1 Sverge 21 Jan 1828
Dog 25 Dec 1904
FREDLUND, A. - no dates
FRITSON, Andrew, 15 Aug 1871 - 30 Dec 1954, Father
Selma, 20 Apr 1875 - 24 Mar 1932, Mother
FRITZSON, Astrid Eleanor, 1910 - 1910
HALL, Lavina E., d 16 Jan 1912, aged 52y 2m 12d DW
HAVENS, Charles, 1856 - 1920 DW
Huldah Maye Dial, his Wife, 1866 - 1922 DW
HOAGLUND, A., b unknown - d unknown
HULTGREN, C. E., 20 Jul 1842 - Aug 1924
Carrie, his Wife, 7 Dec 1849 - 19 Mar 1912
ISAACSON, Astrid, 5 Aug 1905 - 8 Oct 1949
(Wife of Bernard Isaacson)
ISAACSON, Emil, 1864 - 1935
Emma, 1865 - 1945
Ernest W., 1897 - 1930
ISAACSON, Mary Maxine, 1928 - 1938
ISAACSON, Waldemar, 1896 - no other date
Cecil, 1903 - no other date
JOHNSON. Albert. b unknown - d unknown
JOHNSON, Alice A., Wife of V.E. Johnson, b 28 Sep
1869 - d 28 Feb 1891
Paul Ramend Emanuel, b 28 Jan 1891 - d 6 Oct 1891
JOHNSON, Ambrose, 1868 - 1959
Anna M. 1878 - 1971John
JOHNSON, C. Henry, 16 Jan 1855 - 5 Oct 1934
Ada W., 29 Mar 1863 - 10 Nov 1938
Albert, 11 May 1878 - 29 Sep 1898
Leroy, 8 Jun 1891 - 23 Aug 1919
JOHNSON, Clayton, 24 Mar 1925 - 10 Mar 1950
JOHNSON, Elwyn, son of A.V. & M.L. Johnson,
d 24 Jan 1882, Aged 5yrs 1mo 16d
JOHNSON, Franz Gustaf, 1839 - 1927, Father
Cecelia, 1841 - 1934, Mother
Ellen Elizabeth, 1872 - 1945, Sister
Simon Nels, 1876 - 1895, Brother
JOHNSON, Infant, b unknown - d unknown
JOHNSON, Par, b unknown - d unknown
Mrs. Par, b unknown - d unknown
JOHNSON, S.L., 1851 - 1905
Annette, 1852 - 1944
JOHNSON, Wilford Carl, 21 Jan 1905 - 13 Nov 1936
LAMB, Howard, b 10 Oct 1881 - d 27 Nov 1908
LANE, Clifford B., 1905 - 1977
LANE, Infant, b unknown - d 1951
LINDBLOOM, John W., 12 Feb 1848 - 31 May 1925
Anna C., 8 Sen 1843 - 4 Sep 1916
LINDSTROM, Carl, 2 Nov 1833 - 1 Oct 1907, Father
Anna Elizabeth, his wife, 17 Feb 1834 -
7 Apr 1920, Mother
LINDSTROM, Carl A., Fodd den 3 Jan 1862,
Dod den 14 Feb 1896
Emma A., Wife of Carl A. Lindstrom, 5 Feb 1864
- 5 Dec 1951, Footstone-Emma Velen Lindstrom
Ruth A.E.,dau of Carl A. & Emma Lindstrom,
21 Jan 1894
McCLARY, James W., b 1827 - d 1908 DW
Abby, b 11 Nov 1843 - d 31 Mar 1901 DW
MILTON, John, b 16 Dec 1808 - d 13 Jan 1892 DW
Cylinda, wife of John Milton, b 1 Nov 1816 DW
d 30 May 1867 Aged 51yrs, 6mos
NELSON, Andrew, 1865 - 1941
NETSON, Betty Jean, b 1934 - d 1934
Cavin Wayne, 1937 - 1945
NETSON, George Leonard, 27 Sep 1880 - 13 Oct 1953
Jessie Reid, 22 Sep 1886 - 15 Jul 1970
Parents of Lawrence, Ralph, Elaine
OAKLUND, M.C., d 8 Oct 1879, aged 62y 5m 19d
Chattarina S., Wife of M. C. Oaklund, b 20 Jul
1820 - d 2 Dec 1878
OLSON. Swen L., 1857 - 1946
Sophie M., 1861 - 1951
PALMER, Axel, b 9 Jan 1854 - d 19 Jul 1905, Father
Selma, 1895 - 1921 Mother
PALMER, Carl, b 1882 - 1931
PALMER, Ray 1889 - 1938, World War Veteran
PEARSON, LARVIS, Co. H., 18th KS. Inf.
PETERSON, August R., b 17 Feb 1858 - d 15 Apr 1932
Hilda Marea, wife of A.R. Peterson, b 24 Feb
1865 - d 23 May 1911
PETERSON, Benjamin, b unknown - d unknown
PETERSON, Ernest, b unknown - d unknown
PETERSON, Lillian M., 1912 - 1929
PETERSON, Otto, b unknown - d unknown
PETERSON, William, 17 Feb 1836 - 12 Nov 1916 Father
Emma W. Oaklund, his Wife, 29 Sep 1843 -
14 Jan 1919, Mother
REID, Benjamin W., b 27 Aug 1874 - d 27 Nov 1908
REID, Gavin, 18 May 1842 - 15 Jun 1928
Elmira, 23 Jul 1848 - 16 Jun 1934
RUSSELL, Sarah, Wife of John Russell, d 1 Feb 1890
aged 67y 5m 22d DW
Henry R. Strong, son of S.D. & H.K. Strong, DW
b 24 Dec 1871
RYBERG, Ida B., b unknown - d unknown
SAMUELSON, Albert J., 1871 - 1954
Ellen Marie, 1882 - 1933
SANDERSON, Albert M., 1861 - 1919
Mary T., his Wife, 1867 - 1895
SEABERG, Charley A., b 9 Feb 1865 - d 12 Feb 1893
Charlottie, Dau of C.A. & H.J. Seaberg
b 17 Mar 1893 - d 22 Mar 1893
SEABERG, Joseph, 15 Apr 1832 - 1 Jan 1917
Mary, Wife of Joseph Seaberg, 29 Jan 1830
15 Apr 1912
SEEBERG, Enoch, b unknown - d unknown
SEEBERG, Hurldey, Dau of J & M Seeberg, D 1 Apr 18[illegible]
Aged 15 ys, 5 ms, 23 ds
SMITH, Axel C., b unknown - d unknown
SMITH, Edna Christine, b unknown - d unknown
SMITH, Infant son of John Smith, b unknown- d unk[illegible]
SMITH, John August, 6 Jul 1856 - 5 Feb 1933
Christine L., 1 Nov 1859 5 Feb 1948
SMITH, Naomi Anna, 1892 - 1892
SPRINGER, Frank W., World War Veteran, MO., Pvt 28
Inf, 1 Div, 23 Apr 1895 - 11 Jan 1926
STAGG, Estella Lenora, Dau of H.H. & J.L. Stagg
b 2 Oct 1887 - d 11 Feb 1889
Walter D., son of H.H. & J.L. Stagg. d 13 jul
1893, aged 19 months
STRONG, Henry R. - See Sarah Russell
SWANSON, August, 3 Nov 1839 - 30 Dec 1912 Father
Matilda, 23 Sep 1845 - 14 Feb 1912 Mother
SWANSON, Baby, 1902 - 1902
SWANSON, John A., 1871 - 1918
Dale Leon, 1917 - 1918
SWANSON, Lydia M., 1886 - 1904, Mother
SWANSON, Margaret Helen, 1876 - 1903, Mother
SWENSON, Henry F., 1867 - 1947
Ida M., 1870 - 1959
Ethel, dau of H.F. & I.M. Swenson b 24 Sep 1891
d 30 May 1894
SWENSON, Jonas Victor, 1835 - 1933, Father
Anna Greta, 1836 - 1922, Mother
Sophia M., Wife of T.C. Swenson, 1881 - 1903
TIDQUIST, John A., 1 Apr 1877 - 17 Sep 1953
Anna O., 2 Sep 1879 - 30 Jan 1974

Concluded on p. 71

RCGS Library Acquisitions from May to August 1979

Including Exchanges (ex), Gifts (g), Purchases (*), and Loans
Materials in the Vertical File are marked (vf), those in the Loft (lf)

ALABAMA
Boyd, Alabama in the fifties, g KS ST Library

CALIFORNIA
Parker, A personal name index to Orton's "Records of California men in the War of the Rebellion, 1861 to 1867", g Riley County Historical Museum
Rasmussen, Railway passenger lists of overland trains to San Francisco and the west, v.2 *

ILLINOIS
Fox, 1880 federal census of Cass County, Illinois, ½g Hartman
Chicago Gen Society, Vital records from Chicago newspapers, 1833-39; 1843-44 *
Edwards, The Edwards papers, g KS ST Library
History of Gallatin, Saline, Hamilton, Franklin and Williamson counties, Illinois *
Illinois Blue Book, 1973-4, g E. Olney (lf)
Norris, General directory of the city of Chicago for the year 1844 *
Taylor, Index to the 1855 state census of Cass County, Illinois, ½g Hartman
Tillson, A woman's story of pioneer Illinois, ½g L. Lanning

IOWA
The Bomb...the memory book of Iowa State, 1923-24, 1924-5, g G. Sitz (lf)
Who's Who in Iowa, g E. Olney

KANSAS
Connelley, A standard history of Kansas and Kansans, v. III -V, g E. Olney
Biennial report of the KS ST Board of Agriculture, 1887-88, g E. Olney
Taylor, Plenteous harvest; the Episcopal church in Kansas, 1837-1972, g E. Olney
Wright, 100 years in Kansas education, g E. Olney

Atchison County
Atchison, Atchison Co Newsletter 1979- ex

Dickinson County
Dickinson County cemetery survey, pt. 1, Newbern cemetery *

Douglas County
List of original owners in the city of Lawrence*
List of premptions in Douglas County *

Jackson County
Buck's Grove United Methodist Church; 100 years of service, 1879-1979, g M. Pinick

Marshall County
Waterville; observance of first hundred years after incorporation, g E. Olney

Reno County
Hutchinson, Reno Co Gen Soc Newsletter 1979- ex

Riley County
1856 census of Riley and present Geary and Pottawatomie counties, KS, g E. Brown
Polk's Manhattan city directory 1960-72, g E. Thompson (lf)
Riley County car & truck directory, 1966, g G.Sitz
Willard, History of the KS ST College, g KS ST Lib

Thomas County
Golden heritage of Thomas County, KS *

Washington County
Washington County, KS, cemeteries, 4v *

KENTUCKY
Central City, Muhlenberg County Quarterly 1979-ex
Owensboro, The Bulletin, 1979- ex

MASSACHUSETTS
Bliss, Quaint Nantucket, g KS ST Library
Nason, Gazetteer of the state of MA,g KS ST Lib
Roe, The Old Representatives' Hall, 1798-1895, g KS ST Library
Shurtleff, Records of Plymouth Colony: births, marriages, deaths, burials, and other records, 1633-1689 *

MICHIGAN
Katz, The Jewish soldier from Michigan in the Civil War, g KS ST Library
Mackinac under three flags, e E. Olney

MINNESOTA
Jackson, Minnesota 1870 census index *
Brink, The Twin cities, g E. Olney

MISSOURI
Hodges, Genealogical notes from the "Liberty Tribune" 1846-1886, 5v *

NEBRASKA
Beatrice, The Homesteader, 1979- ex
NE ST Hist Society, Transactions and reports, v.1-6; 2d series v.II, III, X, g KS ST Library (lf)
Rogers, Nebraska Wesleyan University, g E. Olney

NEW JERSEY
Rutgers College. The celebration of the 150th anniversary of its founding as Queen's College, 1766-1916, g KS ST Library (lf)

NEW YORK
Albany Committee, Minutes of the Albany Committee of correspondence 1775-78, 2v, g KS ST Library
Barck, New York City during the War of Independence, g KS ST Library
Orderly books of the 4th NY Regiment, 1778-1780; the 2d NY Regiment, 1780-1783, g KS ST Library (lf)
Tompkins, Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York, 1807-1817, g KS ST Library(lf)
Van Laer, Minutes of the court of Albany, Rensselaerswyck and Schnectady, 1680-1685, g KS ST Lib
Van Laer, Minutes of the court of Ft. Orange and Beverwyck, 1652-1656, g KS ST Library

NORTH DAKOTA
Jackson, Dakota 1880 territorial census index *
Robinson, History of North Dakota, g KS ST Lib

OHIO
Hillsboro, Roots & Shoots, 1979- g Mary Joerg
Burress, A collection of pioneer marriage records, Hamilton Co, 1789-1817 *
Ohio: an empire within an empire, g KS ST Library(lf)

OKLAHOMA
Ada, Pontotoc County Quarterly, Oct 1977- ex

PENNSYLVANIA
Bissell, The Monongahela, g KS ST Library (lf)
Carmer, The Susquehanna, g KS ST Library (lf)
History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton counties *
Rupp, History of Lancaster county - bound with History of York county *
South Central PA Gen Society, Special publication, ex

LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS, CONTINUED

RHODE ISLAND
Rhode Island genealogical register, July 1978- *
Howe, Mount Hope, g E. Olney
Providence, the southern gateway of New England commemorating the 150th anniversary of the independence of the State of Rhode Island,gKS ST Lib

SOUTH CAROLINA
Van Deusen, Economic bases of disunion in South Carolina, g KS ST Library

TENNESSEE
Harvey, Population schedule of the U.S. census of 1850 for Roane County, g Harold & Mary Schneider

TEXAS
Mason, The First; the story of Ft. Worth's oldest national bank, g E. Olney

VERMONT
Hill, The Winooski, g KS ST Lib (lf)
The Green Mountains of Vermont, g E. Olney

VIRGINIA
Nugent, Cavaliers and pioneers, v. 2 *
Wilshin, Manassas National Battlefield Park, VA, g E. Olney

WASHINGTON
Ellensburg, Midwest Ancestree Quarterly, 1979- ex
Yakima Valley Gen Society, Records of Yakima County 1869-1907 & Benton County 1905-1907,4v ex

WISCONSIN
The blue book of the state of Wisconsin, 1889, 1891, 1895, 1907, 1940, g Riley Co Hist Museum
Wisconsin volunteers; War of the Rebellion, 1861-1865, g Riley Co Hist Museum

GENERAL

ATLASES
Columbia standard illustrated world atlas, g KS ST Library
Geo. A. Ogle & Co, Standard atlas of Riley County including a plat book of the villages, cities, and townships of the county, g Rachel Frey
Historical plat book of Riley County, g R. Frey

BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Genealogies & family histories; out of print books *
Michaelis, Directory of county and local historical societies in Kansas, 1979, g M. Loeffler
Sperry, A survey of American genealogical periodicals and periodical indexes, g Riley Co Hist Mus

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES
International blue book, 1948-49, g G. Sitz (lf)
Who's Who in America, 36th & 37th ed, g KS ST Lib (lf)
Who's Who in the East and eastern Canada, 11th, 12th & 15th ed, g KS ST Library (lf)

EMIGRANTS & IMMIGRATION
Boyer, Ship passenger lists, national and New England, 1600-1825 *
Boyer, Ship passenger lists, New York & New Jersey, 1600-1825 *
Boyer, Ship passenger lists, the South 1538-1825*
Glenn, Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them, g KS ST Lib
Hotten, The original lists of persons of quality; emigrants; religious exiles; political rebels; ...and others who went from Great Britain to the American plantations 1600-1700, g KS ST Library
MacLean, An historical account of the settlements of Scotch highlanders in America prior to the peace of 1783 *
O'Brien, Irish settlers in America, 2v *

FOREIGN RESEARCH
A list of wills, administrations, etc. in the Public Record Office, London, England, 12th-19th century *
The Scottish clans & their tartans, 22d ed, g E. Olney
Sims, The origin and signification of Scottish surnames, g E. Olney

GENERAL
Webster, A dictionary of the English language, g E. Olney

HERALDRY
Burke, Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage together with memoirs of the privy councillors and knights, g KS ST Library
Franklyn, Heraldry, g KS ST Library
Rogers, The pageant of heraldry, g KS ST Library
Solly, An index of hereditary English, Scottish, and Irish titles of honour, g KS ST Lib

MILITARY RECORDS
Directory 101st Engineers, g Mary Sinclair

PERIODICAL INDEXES
Genealogical periodical annual index, v 15 *

REGIONAL MATERIALS
Hard, The Connecticut, g KS ST Library
Kearney, Colonial kinsmen from Plymouth Rocke to York Towne (8 charts) *

RELIGIOUS
Giuseppi, Naturalizations of foreign Protestants in the American and West Indian colonies *

RESEARCH METHODS
McLaughlin, Pre-federal maps in the National Archives, g E. Brown
McReynolds, List of pre-1840 federal district and circuit court records, g E. Brown
Wright, Genealogy in America, v 1, g D. Thummel

SURNAME INDEXES
Hassall, History through surnames, g KS ST Lib

FAMILY HISTORIES

BARLOW	Besler notes (vf)
BESLER	Besler notes (vf)
BROWN	Brown Family(periodical) 1978-g E. Brown
BRANDENBURG	Brandenburg-Maxwell, Brazelton-Lamb, Mitchell-Drake, Sanders-Killen,g G. Sitz
BUSHNELL	Besler notes (vf)
BUTCHER	Besler notes (vf)
EVANS	Warnick, The Welsh heritage of Hannah Margaret Evans, g Warnick
HALL	Besler notes (vf)
McCUTCHEON	Besler notes (vf)
REED	Besler notes (vf)
SANDFORD	Schlee, Nathaniel Sandford,g P.Schlee
WIARD	Wiard, Wiard family 1062-1941, g Irene Bailey

HISTORY

FOREIGN HISTORY

Austria
Whitman, Austria, g KS ST Lib (lf)

Canada
Brebner, New England's outpost: Acadia before the conquest of Canada, g KS ST Library (lf)

LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS, CONCLUDED

FOREIGN HISTORY (cont'd)

Canada
Schooling, The Hudson's Bay Company 1670-1920, g KS ST Library (1f)

Europe
Oman, Europe, 476-918, g KS ST Library (1f)

France
Barzun, The French race, g KS ST Library (1f)
Grant, The French monarchy, 2v, g KS ST Lib (1f)
Putnam, Alsace and Lorraine, g KS ST Library (1f)

Germany
Henderson, A short history of Germany, g KS ST L(1f)

Great Britain
Gr Brit. Parliament, Proceedings and debates of the British parliaments respecting North America, v 1-4, g KS ST Lib (1f)
Maurois, The miracle of England, g KS ST Lib (1f)
Timbs, Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of England and Wales, 3v, g KS ST Library (1f)

Ireland
Lawless, Ireland, g KS ST Library (1f)

Norway
Boyesen, The story of Norway, g KS ST Library (1f)

Poland
Bain, Slavonic Europe 1447-1796, g KS ST Lib (1f)

Scandinavia
Sinding, The Scandinavian races, g KS ST Lib (1f)

Scotland
Brown, History of Scotland, g KS ST Library (1f)
Mary, Queen of Scots, Accounts and papers relating to, g E. Olney (1f)

South America
Hasbrouck, Foreign legionaires in the liberation of Spanish South America, g KS ST Library (1f)

UNITED STATES HISTORY
Croghan, Journal of Col. George Croghan, g KS ST Library (1f)
Garner, The history of the U.S., v II, III, IV, g KS ST Library (1f)
Wiley, The United States, 10v, g KS ST Lib (1f)

UNITED STATES MILITARY HISTORY
Andrews, The Prisoners' memoirs, or Dartmoor Prison, g KS ST Library (1f)
Beath, History of the Grand Army of the Republic, g KS ST Library (1f)
Church, The History of Philip's War...& The French & indian Wars, g KS ST Library (1f)
Hinkhouse, The preliminaries of the American Revolution as seen in the English press 1763-1775, g KS ST Library (1f)
Kraus, Intercolonial aspects of American culture on the eve of the Revolution, g KS ST Library (1f)
Lesser, The sinews of independence, g E. Olney (1f)
Porter, The Naval history of the Civil War, g KS ST Library (1f)
Rosenberg, The building of Perry's fleet on Lake Erie, 1812-1813, g KS ST Library (1f)
Shotwell, The Civil War in America, g KS ST Lib (1f)
Van Horne, History of the Army of the Cumberland, 2v, g KS ST Library (1f)

UNITED STATES REGIONAL HISTORY
Catterall, Judicial cases concerning American slavery and the Negro, v III, IV, V, g KS ST Library (1f)
Coffin, Old times in the colonies, g KS ST Lib (1f)
Fiske, New France and New England, g KS ST Lib (1f)
Lodge, A short history of the English colonies in America, g KS ST Library (1f)
Southern Historical Society, Papers, v 1-7, g KS ST Library (1f)
Weeden, Economic and social history of New England 1620-1789, 2v, g KS ST Library (1f)

MICROFILM
Shelby County, Illinois, 1870 census, #277, g Firney
Kansas census 1900, Cherokee (pt), Cheyenne, Clark, Clay counties, #474 *
Kansas census 1900, Geary, Gove, Graham, Grant, Gray, Greeley, Greenwood (pt) counties, #481 *
Kansas census 1900, Marshall county, #489 *
Kansas census 1900, Pawnee (pt), Phillips, Pottawatomie, Pratt (pt) counties, #495
Kansas census 1900, Republic, Rice, Riley (pt) counties, #497 *
Kansas census 1900, Riley (pt), Rooks, Rush, Russell, Saline, Scott counties #498 *
Kansas census 1900, Sumner (pt), Thomas, Trego, Wabaunsee, Wallace counties, #502
Kansas census 1900, Washington, Wichita, Wilson, Woodson counties, #503

FROM OUR EXCHANGES

Gateways to the West, Vol XI, 1978, 162 pages, is the final issue, as the editors are discontinuing publication. This issue is indexed and includes information from 16 Ohio counties.

Genealogy, No 42, Jan 1979. "Adoptions" is the lead article, giving background information on adoption laws in various states and a discussion on searches by adoptees.

The American Genealogist, Vol 55, No 2, April 1979, has an excellent article on "The Connecticut Pennsylvanians," explaining how and where to do genealogical research where Connecticut settlers were later under Pennsylvania government.

Branching Out, from St. Clair County, IL, accepts one free query a year from members of genealogical societies with whom it exchanges quarterlies. Check Vol 6, No. 3, p.ii for details.

STEPLADDER

The Tri-City (Richland, Kennewick, Pasco WA) Genealogical Society Bulletin, vol. 19, Jan/Feb/Mar, p 10: "My parents are both divorced and remarried. So, I have a stepmother, a stepfather, two stepsisters and a stepbrother. We don't have a family tree; we have a stepladder. -Parade 12/3/78

CARR PENSION CERTIFICATES FREE FOR ASKING

ROGS member Mary Sinclair has in her possession two pension certificates which she acquired at an antique show. She would be pleased to give them to any family members who might be interested in them. The one is for James C. D. Carr #853.788 who was a Pvt. Co. F. 29 Reg Illinois Vol. Infantry (30 Mar 1893) and the other for his wife Sallie (29 Sep 1908). The former is marked Chicago IL and the latter Des Moines IA. Inquiries may be sent to this Society.

WALTER M. NORTH OBITUARY

The following obituary is from Jack C. Northrup 46 River St., Hillsdale, MI 49242

This obituary was copied from the Reading Michigan Hustler, Vol, XLVIII, No.9, issue of Jan 5, 1939. This is a rare paper and has not been republished.

Former Reading Business Man Dies in Kansas Dec. 25th.

Walter M. North, former Reading business man, died at his home in Atchison, Kansas, on Christmas day after an illness of six in bed, but he had not been at his place of business since the first week in October. We take the following account from the Atchison Daily Globe:

"Walter M. North, a son of Edwin T.& Elizabeth McCullough North, early settleers of Atchinson county, was born in Elizabethtown, N.J. October 18, 1861. When he was five years of age his parents came to Kansas. The family lived on a farm south of Atchinson for one year and then purchased a farm one mile northeast of Lancaster where Walter was reared to manhood. His parents continued to live on the farm until their deaths.

December 19, 1888, Walter North and Miss Mettie Cortright of Reading, Mich. were united in marriage. Mr. and Mrs. North spent the first three years of their mirried life in Atchison, part of which time Mr. North had charge of the Missouri Pacific railroad's paint gang on the road. They then went to Horton, Kans. where they remained a year. In Horton's Rock Island railroad shops Mr. North learned hardwood finishing. The trade he used to great advantage in later life. After leaving horton the family went to Reading, Mich. where Mr. North conducted a shoe store for six years.

Mr. North returned to Atchison to enter the decorating business. For some time he was employed in the McQueen Paint & Paper store and then went into business with Mr. Eberly.

Thirty-five years ago Mr. North and the late Harvey Eberly established the Eberly & North Wallpaper & Paint store. Five years ago Mr. Eberly retired because of ill health and sold his interest to Mr.North who conducted the business under the firm name of W.M.North Wallpaper & Paint store. Mr. Eberly's death occurred three years ago.

Walter North was a progressive and successful business man, respected by the entire community. .....

Mr. North was a member of the Christian church. He had been a member of the Odd Fellow Lodge for 40 years. He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Knights Templar.

Surviving is his wife; daughter, Mrs. Beryl Gale of the home; two brothers, Howard North, Lancaster and Percy North, Ottawa; three nieces and two nephews."

STATE LIBRARIES HELPFUL

Many state historical libraries will provide at no charge a search of the archives division card catalogs or special indexes, or for copies or abstracts of pertinent entries discovered during the search. However, such searches are often limited (e.g. ½ hour) and may contain other restrictions.

Questions must be specific in nature. A general request for information on the Cox family in a certain state is an example of an unacceptable query; but a request for a will of John Doe in Union County in 1799 might be all that is needed to quickly find its availability. Usually each question should be submitted in a separate letter.

Many state libraries loan specific books or microfilm thru inter-library loan channels. Most have copying facilities but the cost for each copy is variable.

Some state libraries have put vital records on computer cards and these can be quickly searched for a submitted name. (e.g. marriage records in North Carolina at the State Archives).

Recently inquiries were sent by ROGS to most of the state libraries asking for an explanation of their services, publications lists and other pertinent information. The letters, brochures and pamphlets which were returned have been placed in the vertical file within that state's folder. This information should be used in finding what is available (and not available) in the states in which you are researching.

Following are some examples of services provided by state libraries:

TEXAS STATE LIBRARY's staff will do limited research using indexes in answer to mail requests. They have the 1900 soundex for Texas. "Guide to Genealogical Resources" has an appendix "Genealogical Records not on file in Texas State Archives (and where to find them)."

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE LIBRARY has a Genealogy Bibliography of the more important books in their collection for $1.50 and postage.

SUTRO LIBRARY in San Francisco has family histories, state and local histories and similar records for all states except California. California records are in the California State Library. They make brief searches free.

FLORIDA STATE LIBRARY says "our genealogy collection is available on interlibrary loan through your local public library. We have a bibliography of our genealogical holdings - a copy of which is in each state's State Library. Additional copies are available for $9.00."

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY has a name index to the early town records. These are also available on microfilm.

KANSAS IMAGE

G. Sands, a Lawrence merchant, described the resiliency and vitality of Kansas when he summed up the first 10 years of his store in a newspaper advertisement which is shown in an exhibit "Kansas Images: the Settler's View" on view through August at the Kenneth Spencer Research Library at the University of Kansas, Lawrence. It reads:

"Established in 1855; sacked in 1856; stood the famine in 1860; totally destroyed in 1863, defies all competition in 1864."

Book Reviews

In order to adequately review any family history text, it is helpful to have a definition of genealogy as a criterion for evaluation. There are four key words which must be understood before a workable definition can be formulated. Briefly, a genealogy is the study of family pedigrees; a pedigree is the origin and history of something; history is a chronological record of significant events; and a chronology is an arrangement of events in order of occurrence. Therefore, based on the fuller definitions and derivations of the four key words, genealogy is: the study of the origin of a family, an account of the descent of a person or family from an ancestor, the arrangement of significant events in the order of occurrence, including an explanation of their causes, and thus assigning to events their proper dates by means of a register recording the line of ancestry. A complete genealogy should include not only a history of significant events within a pedigree (i.e., dates of birth, marriage, and death of each member), but also a history of significant events within a particular person's life. Thus the separation between "genealogy" and "biography" becomes imperceptible. Indeed, genealogy is biography, and vice versa. - *Phil Schlee*

Brandenburg, Maxwell, Brazelton, Lamb, Mitchell, Drake, Sanders, Killen. c 1979. *Compiled by Sarah G. Sitz, 901 Wildcat Ridge, Manhattan, KS 66502. Hard cover, 8½ x 11 inches, 352 pages illustrated, every-name index. $22.50*

This book was compiled by the author to preserve the information she and others had collected on the Brandenburg, Maxwell, and six related families. This well written and carefully documented work brings the genealogy down to the present.

The introduction includes a chart showing the relationship of the families. The Table of Contents directs the reader to the pages for each family and to the documents following.

At the beginning of each section, each family member is listed and given an identifying number, used throughout the book. The documents are also identified and may be found by checking page numbers.

For the Brandenburg family, there are 74 pages, plus 100 pages of documents. These include a passenger list, biographical sketches, heirs, letters, deeds, tombstone pictures, census records, obituaries, War of 1812 record, and death, marriage, and Bible records. For the Maxwell family, 34 pages tell the story, and there are 39 pages of documents. Other sections vary from 2 to 30 pages. The every-name index is 31 pages long.

In the document pages, Mrs. Sitz has included many humorous stories and interesting character sketches, such as "Kossuth's First Minister," and "A Story of the Old Days," by Levi Maxwell. Letters from family members, as well as printed material from books, newspapers, and census records aid in telling the family story.

Many court house records were printed to make them available for interested relatives. The passenger list includes the names of the two Brandenburg brothers, Wilhelm and Mathias, who settled in Virginia in 1758.

Mrs. Sitz is a charter member of the Riley County Genealogical Society, and has been active through the years in all phases of the work. She is currently serving on the Library Committee.

A History and Commentary on the Reedsville Village, the Marshall Center Baptist Church, and the Winifred Baptist Church. 1978. *By John E. Sanderson, R.R. 1, Marysville, KS 66508. Soft cover, 6 x 9 inches, 48 pages, illustrated. $4.00 plus 75¢ postage.*

"As I grow older, my interest in the history of my forebears becomes greater. . . I have been concerned that someone should record the history of the Marshall Center Baptist church before all records and remembrances of it are lost," wrote the author.

And so he searched old church records, researched the early history and settlement of the area, traced the pioneer trails and migration patterns, and interviewed descendants of the pioneers.

In the early 1870's, a colony of Canadians from the Peterborough, Ontario, area came by rail to Marshall County, where they settled in Center and neighboring townships. Under the leadership of Allen Reed, a village called Reedsville was started, with a store, a blacksmith shop, several homes, a school, and an Episcopal church.

The Baptists in that group first met in the school, and then built their church one mile north of Reedsville in 1884 on land donated by John F. McKee.

More than 150 names are included in the book, with the names, Brown, Ankeny, McKee, Dexter, Skinner, Sanderson, Smith, Oakley, and Wullschleger, Cooper, Richardson, Robinson, Campbell, and Jester used frequently.

By the early 1900's, all that remained of Reedsville was the school and cemetery. By 1910, 31 members of the Marshall Center Baptist church transferred to Winifred Baptist, and by 1920 the the Marshall Center Church was closed.

The second part of the book gives the 68-year history of the Winifred Baptist church whose membership includes later generations of the pioneers.

Sanderson is active in the Marshall County Historical Society, serving as secretary. He is on the Marshall Center Cemetery Association Board, and was involved in placing historical markers for the Reedsville and Marshall Center cemeteries.

This issue of Kansas Kin has more pages than usual in order that the 1863 Pottawatomie Tribal Roll could be printed in its entirety. The November issue will contain an index to the Roll along with all the surnames in the 1979 issues.

Queries

KK17-16 LEUZINGER, DURST Need parents b places, children & g children of John Adam LEUZINGER, b 1874 Abilene, Dickinson Co. KS, d 1940 LA, CA, m Belle METZ. Par: John Jacob LEUZINGER, b 1838 Switz. & M. Verena DURST. Mrs. Mark R. Sandstrom 893 East 11th Ave, Eugene OR 97401

KK17-17 RICHARDSON, MD VA OH KY IL; BOWMAN, VA KY; HITE, VA; GATEWOOD, VA; HOWVER/HAUVER/HOOVER, OH IA IL; FURR, VA; LUCKEY, OH; CAIMES, VA; MOLLMAN, OH; HUMPHREY, OH IL KS; BERKLEY, VA OH IL. Would apprec hearing fr desc & will exchange. M. D. Berkeley, 9145 Saddlebnook Dr. St. Louis MO 63126

KK17-18 CORMANY Wish to loc desc of Bernard Anthony CORMANY, b ca 1838, son of Jacob CORMANY of Franklin Co PA. He was in Junction City, Geary Co KS in 1887. E Irving Wines, 557 Nelson St. Chambersburg PA 17201

KK17-19 PLOTNER, WILLIAMS, BARNES Need death date and place of Joe PLOTNER, b ca 1889 AR, m(1) Willie WILLIAMS, m(2) ?, maybe Jennie BARNES. He worked in AR, MO, KS, OK. He d after 1932. Martha Plotner Williams, c/o Ben Williams Inc. 1206 A McRae, El Paso TX 79925

KK17-20 ELLIS, PARKER, WOOD, MATHERLY Need info on James S. ELLIS b 1827 ?, d 1879 Barnard, Nodaway Co. MO, m ? IN Permilia S. PARKER. She was b 1830 IN, d 1912 Stockdale, Riley Co. KS, dau of Sam'l PARKER & ? WOOD. Ellis fam moved to Nodaway Co. MO 1866. Children: Samuel (liv 1912 Stockdale, Riley Co, KS), Nettie, Emma A. b 1865 Delphi, Carroll Co. IN, d 1907 Tahlequah, Cherokee Co. OK, m 1882 Barnard, Nodaway Co Wm. Isom MATHERLY. Matherly children: Chas Edw b MO, Halic Isom, Emma Pearly, Jennie Mildred, all b KS Wyly Howard b MO. Molly McGinnis, 113 E. 5th St Newberg OR 97132

KK17-21 SIMPSON Need info on James Henry SIMPSON b 1825 KY or NJ, m(1) Nancy ? b 1822 VA, m(2) Eunice W. ? b 1837 NY. One of the earliest settlers to Clay Co KS, came fr IA. Children: Jarves b 1852 IL, George b 1854/56 IA (m Nancy ?) Joseph b 1859 Clay Co KS.

HARRISON, ROBINSON, BRUCE Need info on anc & desc of James Edw HARRISON b 1847 Platte Co MO, d 1927 Clay Center, Clay Co KS, m Alice Roseltha (Rose A.) ROBINSON. She was b 1853 Tye, Addison Co VT, d 1937 Clay Center KS, m(2) Cal BRUCE. James & Alice m 1869 Leavenworth Co KS, children: Wm Davis, Annie Sophie, Jennie Florence, Josephine Agness, Viola Jane, Edw Tilden, Geo Riley, Chas Henry, Eldon Oscar, Jas Edw, John Manise, Bessie Reseltha, Pete B, Goldie May, Andrew Jackson, Michael Matthew. Ms. Kim S. Harrison, 55832 Pontiac Trail Court, New Hudson MI 48165

KK17-22 DUPREY Need info DUPREY fam listed as DUHRAW in 1880-1900 census Greeley Twp, Saline Co KS: John b 1837, Maggie b 1847, Joseph b 1863, Alfred b 1872, all b Canada, John b 1883, Minnie b 1881, Ambrose b 1890, all b KS. Lola L. Avellar, 260 American Canyon Rd #76, Vallejo, CA 94590

KK16-23 HENRY John HENRY b 1839 Adams Co. PA, d 1895 Geary Co. KS. Is he one of the children of John & Barbara HENRY in 1850 Adams Co PA census? Their children: Michael, Adam, Peter, John. Mrs. Paul D. McKinney, HHB, 72d FA Group, APO NY 09047

Queries are free to members and to others if space is available. Print or type all names, and give dates and areas for names. Do not abbreviate words. Double space lines.

If possible, queries will be answered in Kansas Kin with the query. For a personal reply, send a stamped, self-addressed envelope (SASE). If you answer a query, mail directly to the one requesting the information.

NOTE FROM A MEMBER

"I belong to several genealogical societies and therefore receive several quarterlies and newsletters; I'd like to say that your publication is of higher quality for the price than most others I have seen. Once again, it is a pleasure to receive "K Kin"." -Linda Sonnenmoser

BELLEGARDE CEMETERY, CONCLUDED

VANDAHL, Peter C., 1886 - 1973
VELEN, C. J., d 12 Dec 1885, Aged 50y 9m 27d
Krestina, 1834 - 1923
VELENE, Ella Olivia, dau of C.J. & C.M. Velene
d 6 Sep 1896, Aged 17y 2m 8d
VILANDER, Magnus, 29 Jan 1845 - 7 Dec 1926
Veteran 61-65, Co. K, 132 Regt, IL Inf.
Mathilda, 1854 - 1935
Ellen Minerva 1883 - 1885
Infant, 1905 - 1905
Leslie Leroy, 1885 - 1886
Roy Magnus, 1894 - 1897
Ruben Josefus, 1890 - 1891
Ruben Samuel, 1892 - 1966
Stanley Brunberg, 1906 - 1918
WELEN, Jacob, 1837 - 1914, Father
Kajsa, 1835 - 1920 Mother
Ellen O., dotter of Jacob & Kajsa Welen, fodd
den 12 Sep 1877 - dod den 15 Jan 1878
Hilma, b May 1882 - died April 1883
Infant, b 1876 - d 1876
WILDER, Charles, b - d unknown DW
WILDER, Baby Lilie, - no dates DW
WILDER, William G., 7 Apr 1833 - 27 Jan 1908 DW
Francis E., wife of W.G. Wilder, d 13 Nov 1844
Aged 41y 8m 4d DW
Franklin L., d 13 Feb 1873, DW
Aged 5y 9m 20d
Louey A., d 11 Feb 1873 Aged 7y 6m 19d DW
Children of W.G. & F.E. Wilder
Ugene, son of W.C. & F.E. Wilder, DW
d 9 Sep 1869, 7m & 11d

Bellegarde Cemetery concluded. M. Christine Wiggins

Members lost & found

New Members

A- 23 AVELLAR, Lola L, 260 American Canyon Rd #76, Vallejo, CA 94590
B-113 BOSTWICK, Jack Lesley
B-114 BOSTWICK, Ann (Townes) 503 Timberwick, Manhattan, KS 66502
B-115 BRADDY, Selma Elin (Turner), 1817 Elaine Drive, Manhattan, KS 66502
B-116 BELFORD, Ann Shirley (Piper), 1618 Fairview, Manhattan, KS 66502
C- 69 CAPPON, Florence Winifred (Wilkins) Mrs. John Alden, 1611 Pierre St., Manhattan, KS 66502
E- 26 EKART, Sylvester C.
E- 27 EKART, Marna J. (Murray), 807 North 2nd St., Bismarck, ND 58501
E- 28 EKART, Clarence, 216 So. Manhattan Avenue, Manhattan, KS 66502
E- 29 EKART, Genevieve Martha Ekart, 216 So. Manhattan Ave., Manhattan, KS 66502
F- 41 FLOBERG, Roland Wayne, 7083 South Oneida Circle, Englewood, CO 80112
F- 42 FINNEY, Rosamary Ann (High)
F- 43 FINNEY, Tommie Milton, Sr., 1013 Laramie, PO Box 772, Manhattan, KS 66502
H- 80 HETZLER, Robert Eugene
H- 81 HETZLER, Esther Viola (Bingham) 807 Osage, Manhattan, KS 66502
L- 55 LONG, Doris, Route #2, Hope, KS 67451
M- 73 MCGINNIS, Molly, 113 East Fifth St , Newberg, OR 97132
M- 74 MOORE, Joe Ann (Wood), 3209 Gary Avenue, Manhattan, KS 66502
R- 54 ROBERTS, Terry Edward, 813 Goodrich Drive, Manhattan, KS 66502
S-125 SHUBKAGEL, Kenneth Lloyd 915 N. 9th, Marysville, KS 66508
W- 63 WANNER, A. L., 1426 Rivera St., San Francisco, CA 94116
Z- 4 ZELCH, Janice Lucille (Gaines) 101 S. Drake, Manhattan, KS 66502

Change of Address

C- 24 CLOUD, Archie, Sr.
C- 25 CLOUD, Mrs. (Julie Mae Gutting) 2316 Chris Drive, Manhattan, KS 66502
E- 1 EMIG, Melvin
E- 2 EMIG, Mrs. Lurye (Root) 12946 Yankton Drive, Poway, CA 92062
G- 29 GODFREY, Terry, 401 Chestnut, Leavenworth, KS 66048
L- 14 LEE, Claudine, 719 So. Delaware, Manhattan, KS 66502

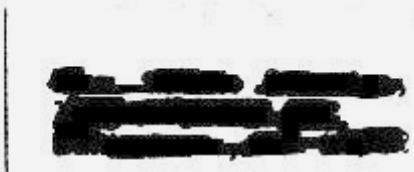
RCGS ITEMS FOR SALE

Pioneers of the Blue Stem Prairie	$15.00
1880 Republic County KS Census	13.50
1895 Riley County KS Census	13.50
Riley County Cemeteries Map	SASE & 1.00
RCGS Library Acquisitions List	SASE & 1.00
Earliest Known Ancestors of RCGS Members and 1974 Membership List	1.00
KANSAS KIN: Back issues from 1963-1977	1.00ea.
1978 and later issues	1.25ea.

NOTE: Make checks payable to RCGS.
Kansas residents add 3½% tax.
Add $1.50 on first 3 items above if mailed.

THE RILEY COUNTY
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
2224 STONE POST ROAD
MANHATTAN, KANSAS 66502

NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Manhattan, KS 66502
Permit No. 234



Return Postage Guaranteed
8-79-475

KANSAS KIN

Published Quarterly By
THE RILEY COUNTY KANSAS
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
2224 STONE POST ROAD
MANHATTAN, KANSAS 66502

Volume XVII, Number 4 November 1979

IN THIS ISSUE

74 Officers and Staff Members
Dates to Remember
President's Message
75 RCGS Library Acquisitions
76 Ancestor Table of Wm. K. Sterrett
77 Ancestor Table of Dorothy (Lane) Sterrett
78 Bible Record - Hancock
Pat Hook Presents Program for RCGS
79 Fort Riley in 1855
Book Review
Kansas Council of Genealogical Societies
80 Membership Changes
Queries
81 Clay County, Kansas 1884
82 The Olden Times (Manhattan, Kansas)
83 The 1903 Flood in Manhattan
84 Surname Index, Vol. XVII, 1979

RILEY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

2224 Stone Post Road, Manhattan, Kansas 66502
Phone (913) 539-3731

OFFICERS

President	Mildred Loeffler	539-4098
Vice President	Mary Roberts	539-3912
Recording Secretary	Annie Cunningham	537-4282
Corresponding Sec'y	Faye Gish	539-8038
Treasurer	Laurence Wisdom	539-2574
Membership Chm.	Phyllis Eyestone	539-2627
Historian	Henrietta Darby	539-3686
Past President	Elaine Olney	539-4512

Library Committee

Chairman	Elaine Olney	539-4512
Librarian	Mildred Loeffler	539-4098
Microfilms	Ruby Williams	537-1898
Ancestral Charts	Earl Teagarden	539-2492
Supplies	Agnes Elzinga	539-4204
Periodicals	Golda Sitz	776-6500
Acquisitions	Virginia Chatelain	539-8856
Genealogists	Grace Woldt	537-7729
	Laurene Pittman	537-7612
Archivist	Alice Soldan	776-8087

KANSAS KIN

Editor	Evelyn Brown	539-3978
Associate Editor	Miriam Dexter	539-4228
Mailing Sec'y	Evelyn Hanna	539-6300
Ancestor Tables	Ruth Ratcliffe	537-7862
Book Reviews	Bess Gleason	776-5546
Cemetery, Church Rec.	Christine Wiggins	539-4218
Family, Bible Rec'd.	Roberta Albrecht	539-7746
Index	Alice Soldan	776-8087
Queries	Laurene Pittman	537-7612

Membership

Anyone interested in preserving family and community records is invited to become a member. Dues are $5.00 for an individual or $6.00 for a family membership for the calendar year, January through December. Members joining during the year receive the current year's issues of the quarterly KANSAS KIN. A 50¢ fee is charged for renewals after Jan 31.

Program Meetings

The last Monday of each month, September through May, except December, meetings are held in the Manhattan Public Library from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Guests are welcome.

Kansas Kin

The RCGS quarterly is published in February, May, August, and November. The staff welcomes the receipt of Bible and church records, wills, school and court records, and family records and stories.

Book Reviews

If you have a book you would like to have reviewed in KANSAS KIN, send a copy to RCGS with the request. The book will be reviewed and become the property of the RCGS library. No books will be reviewed from advertising flyers.

Microfilm

Members may order rental microfilm of censuses. Readers are available for microfilm reading. New rule: Members are advised by phone or mail when microfilm arrives.

Library Hours

Sunday 2:00 - 5:00 p.m., Monday 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.
Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday 10:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.
Closed on holidays.

Dates to Remember

Nov. 26, 7:00p.m. - RCGS Meeting, Public Library
Election of Officers
Jan. 28, 7:00p.m. - RCGS Meeting, Public Library
Feb. 6, 1:00p.m. - Winter Workshop, RCGS Library
Roundtable discussion, Bring your problems



The President presents

Greetings,

I have to start my letter with bad news. The Kansas State Historical Society has informed us that we must move our library from the Barn by the end of August 1981. They plan to use the area as an exhibit center. We are outgrowing the space but it was a shock to be given an eviction notice. A committee will be appointed to begin the search for space for the library. The Executive Board will welcome your suggestions.

The Earl G. Darby Memorial Fund has been used to purchase the 12 volume set of Notes and Queries: Historical, Biographical and Genealogical Relating Chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania, by W. H. Egle. We also purchased volume 6 of the 5th series of the Pennsylvania Archives. We believe these will be helpful to researchers.

Correspondence to officers of the Society should be addressed to them at the Society's address: 2224 Stone Post Road, Manhattan KS 66502.

Mildred

INTERESTED IN A TRIP TO SALT LAKE CITY?

RCGS is considering a genealogical trip to Salt Lake City in early spring. A round-trip air-fare from Manhattan could be arranged for under $200. If you are interested, contact Elaine Olney, 2063 Hunting Ave., Manhattan KS 66502. Phone: 913 539 4512

Tax Exempt Gifts

All donations to RCGS are deductible on federal income tax returns. The IRS has ruled the Society a tax exempt educational and scientific organization within the meaning of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

There is properly no history, only biography.
-Ralph Waldo Emerson

RCGS Library Acquisitions from August to November 1979

Including Exchanges (ex), Gifts (g), Purchases (*), and Loans

GEORGIA
Georgia genealogical magazine 1961-1977 & Master index, numbers 1-46, 1961-1972, g Filby

ILLINOIS
Perrin, History of Crawford and Clark Counties *
Selby, Crawford County biographical *

IOWA
Morford, Biographical index to the county histories of Iowa *

KANSAS
DAR.KS. John Haupt Chapter, Index to the Kansas soldiers in the Civil War *

Cowley County
Smith, Cemetery records of Cowley County KS, v.1*

Dickinson County
Dickinson County cemetery survey - Buckeye Twp*

Marshall County
Sanderson, A history and commentary on the Reedsville Village, the Marshall Center Baptist Church and the Winifred Baptist Church, gAuthor

Pottawatomie County
Hook, Newspaper clippings containing information about people and events in Pottawatomie Twp, Pottawatomie County KS, 2v, g Pat Hook

Riley County
Fowler, Reminiscences of Sylvester Fowler who came to Riley County in 1856 at the age of three, g Pat Hook

LOUISIANA
Southwest Louisiana Genealogical Society, "Kinfolks", Summer 1979- ex

MARYLAND
Maryland Hall of Records Commission, Calendar of Maryland state papers, nos. 3; 4, pt 1; 5 *
Papenfuse, A biographical dictionary of the Maryland legislature, 1635-1789, v.1 A-H *

MASSACHUSETTS
Boltwood, Genealogies of Hadley families embracing the early settlers of the towns of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby *
Otis, Genealogical notes of Barnstable families*

MICHIGAN
Michigan cemetery compendium *

MISSOURI
Cass County telephone directory, 1978, g (lf)
Gill, The St. Louis story, v.2, g P. Schlee
Hodges, Andrew County MO marriage records, 1841-1856 & early settlers *
Hodges, Missouri obituaries, 1880, 1881 and 1882*
Woodruff, Marriage reocrds; Cape Girardeau County MO. Marriage book "B", 1839-1854 *
Woodruff, Marriage records; Dallas County MO. Book "A", 1867-1873 & "B", 1873-1880 *
Woodruff, Marriage records; Dent County MO. Book "A", 1851-1870 and abstracts of wills "A", 1806-1893 *
Woodruff, Marriage records; Greene County MO. Book "A" and "B", 1833-1860 *
Woodruff, Marriage records; McDonald County MO Book "A", 1865-1878 and the 1861 tax list *
Woodruff, Marriage records' Marion County MO. Books "A" and"B", 1827-1856 *
Woodruff, Marriage records; Monroe County MO. Book "A", 1831-1849 and The death register, 1883-1885 *
Woodruff, Marriage records; Osage County MO. Book "A", 1841-1861 *
Woodruff, Marriage records; Perry County MO. Book "A", 1825-1841 *
Woodruff, Marriage records; Polk County MO. Book "A", 1836-1859
Woodruff, Marriage records; Ralls County MO. Books "A" & "B", 1821-1866 *
Woodruff, Marriage records; St. Francois County MO. Book "A" & "B", 1836-1866*
Woodruff, Marriage records; Ste. Genevieve County MO. Book "A", 1807-1827 & 1842-1866 *
Woodruff, Marriage records; Warren County MO. Books "A" and "B", 1833-1860 *

NEW YORK
O'Callaghan, Lists of inhabitants of colonial New York *

OHIO
Adams, Southeastern Ohio local and family history sources in print *
History of Tuscarawas County OH, g Mary Border

PENNSYLVANIA
Egle, Notes and queries; historical, biographical and genealogical, 12v, Darby Memorial
Imler, Bedford County PA cemeteries, v1-7, ½g
S. Hartman, A. Duncan, G. Sitz, V. Chatelain
Pennsylvania archives. 5th ser. v. 6. Muster rolls relating to the associations and militia of the County of Cumberland *

TENNESSEE
McRaven, Nashville, g M. Sinclair

VIRGINIA
Smith, The quit rents of Virginia, 1704 *
Waddell, Annals of Augusta County VA 1726-1871 *
Worrell, Over the mountain men, their early court records in Southwest Virginia *

GENERAL

RESEARCH METHODS
Reed, How and where to research your ethnic-American cultural heritage: Mexican Americans, g Riley County Historical Museum
Stemmons, The cemetery record compendium comprising a directory of cemetery records and where they may be located *

FAMILY HISTORIES
ANDERSON Schneider, The Andreas Anderson family, early residents of Riley County KS, g Author
IMLAY Imlay, The Imlay family, g Helen King
MARSHALL "Pioneer trails" 1979- g P. Schllee (Moses Marshall family)

LOANS

Helen Cameron
Michigan. Dept. of State, Finding aid for the records of Mich. Dept. of the GAR
Cameron, A family hierarchy in Canada and the U.S. of America, 1619-1971
Preece, Handy guide to English genealogical records

(continued on page 77)

ANCESTOR TABLE OF WILLIAM K. STERRETT

RR 2, Box 1, Holton, KS 66436

		Birth Date & Place	Married Date, Place	Death, Date & Place
	Generation I			
1.	William Kenneth STERRETT	1919 Shawnee Co., KS	1942 Shawnee Co., KS	
	Generation II			
2.	Guy (NMN) Sterrett	1900 Riley Co., KS	1919 Shawnee Co., KS	1964 Yavapai Co., AZ
3.	Helen Lucille Brelsford	1899 Shawnee Co., KS		
	Generation III			
4.	Carl Ono Sterrett	1869 Athens Co., OH	1899 Riley Co., KS	1959 Shawnee Co., KS
5.	Nellie Frances Witt	1881 Riley Co., KS		1966 Big Horn Co., WY
6.	William Thomas Brelsford	1863 Miami Co., OH	1884 Champaign Co. OH	1930 Shawnee Co., KS
7.	Sarah Frances Long	1865 Miami Co., OH		1948 Shawnee Co., KS
	Generation IV			
8.	John Auld Sterrett	1841 Muskingum Co., OH	1859 Athens Co, OH	1913 Shawnee Co., KS
9.	Melissa Jane Dew	1841 Athens Co., OH		1905 Riley Co., KS
10.	Simpson Albright Witt	1848 Campbell Co., TN	1873 Riley Co., KS	1922 Shawnee Co., KS
11.	Mary Jane McCormick	1858 Platte Co., MO		1945 Big Horn Co., WY
12.	Joshua R. Brelsford	1834 PA	1860 Miami Co., OH	1896 OH
13.	Phebe Jane Manson	1841 Miami Co., OH		1926 Miami Co., OH
14.	David Thomas Long	1846 Miami Co., OH	1865 Shelby Co., OH	1910 Shawnee Co., KS
15.	Margaret R. Slack	1845 Bucks Co., PA		1895 Shawnee Co., KS
	Generation V			
16.	George Starrett	ca 1813 PA	1835 Muskingum Co.OH	1855 Muskingum Co.KS
17.	Jane Auld		1840 Morgan Co., OH	1860 Athens Co., OH
18.	Andrew Dew	ca 1816 OH		
19.	Sarah Ann Williams	ca 1821 Belmont Co.,OH TN	1847 Campbell Co., TN	
20.	John Witt	1825 Campbell Co., TN		1898 Riley Co., KS
21.	Mary Snodderly	1818 VA		1886 Riley Co., KS
22.	James W. McCormick	1827 VA		
23.	Ellen(or) Hatfield	ca 1791 PA		
24.	David Brelsford	ca 1798 PA		
25.	Rebecca	1817 Miami Co., OH	1840 Miami Co. OH	
26.	David S. Manson	1821 Montgomery Co.OH		1845 Miami Co., OH
27.	Bathsheba Robbins	1811 Blount Co., TN		1901 OH
28.	David S. Long	1819 Washington Co.,MD		1887 Coffey Co., KS
29.	Maria Sarah Miller	ca 1819 PA		
30.	Berkley Slack	ca 1823 PA		
31.	Deborah			
	Generation VI			
32.	James Starrett	1783	1807	1842 Muskingum Co., OH
34.	John Auld	1782		1862 Washington Co.,IL
35.	Mary Forsythe			OH
36.	James C. Dew			OH
37.	Lydia	ca 1795 VA	1818 Belmont Co.,OH	1867 Morgan Co., OH
38.	Richard Williams	1800 Green Co., PA		1888 Jackson Co., KS
39.	Matilda Bilyue(Bylien)	1787 Orange Co., NC	1808 Campbell Co.,TN	1852 Union Co., TN
42.	George S. Snodderly	1789 Pendleton Dist.SC		Union Co., TN
43.	Tabitha Rice	VA		
44.	Levi McCormick	VA		
45.	Phebe Stuart	1782 PA	1816	1827 Miami Co., OH
52.	William J. Manson	1797 NY		1883 OH
53.	Phebe Smith	1770 Limerick Co., Ireland	1795 Rockbridge Co.VA	1860 Miami Co., OH
56.	James Long			1864 Miami Co., OH
57.	Sarah Mackey	1780		

Gen.VI cont: 58. John K. Miller, b.ca 1786 MD, d.OH; 59. Susanna b. ca 1791 MD, d. OH; Gen.VII: 70. Elijah Forsythe; 71. Jean Ewing; 76. William Williams, d. OH; 84. John Snodderly, b. ca 1760 Orange Co., NC, m. ca 1785 Orange Co., NC, d. ca 1835 Campbell Co., NC; 85. Elizabeth Gibbs, b. ca 1765 Orange Co., NC, d. Union Co., TN; 87. Rebecca Miller; 88. James McCormick; 104. David Manson, b. 1753 Antrim Co. Ireland, d. 1836 Miami Co., OH; 105. Jane. Gen. VIII:168. Philip Snodderly (Snotherly) b. ca 1737 Lancaster Co., Pa, d. ca 1794 Orange Co.,NC; 169. Elizabeth Turley b. 1740 Orange Co.,NC, d. 1806 Orange Co. NC; 170. John Nicholas Gibbs, b. 1733 Duchy of Baden, m. ca 1764 Orange Co.,NC, d. 1817 Knox Co. TN; 171. Mary Efland(Eveland) b. 1745 Maryland?, d. ca 1833 Knox Co., TN; 172. Henry Rice,; 173. Margaret. Gen IX: 336. George Philip Schnatterly b. 1704 Wurtenburg, Ger. m. 1734 Landaster Co., Pa. d. PA. 337. Sabrina Schnabeley.340.Nicholas Gibbs; 342.Peter Efland(Eveland)b. 1718 Hunterdon?Co.,NJ, d. 1793 NC.

ANCESTOR TABLE OF DOROTHY (LANE) STERRETT

RR 2, Box 1, Holton, KS 66436

		Birth Date & Place	Married, Date & Place	Death, Date & Place
	Generation I			
1.	Dorothy Helma LANE	1921 Wabaunsee Co.KS	1942 Shawnee Co., KD	
	Generation II			
2.	Clarence Roe Lane	1894 Coffey Co., KS	1921 Wabaunsee Co., KS	1970 Jackson Co., KS
3.	Helen Augusta Henkel	1902 Wabaunsee Co.,KS		
	Generation III			
4.	Samuel Porter Lane	1853 DeWitt Co., Il	1879 Jackson Co., KS	1932 Los Angeles Co., CA
5.	Hannah Sophia Schroder	1858 LaPorte Co., IN		1921 Los Angeles Co., CA
6.	Matt John Henkel	1870 Marburg, Hessen, Ger	1894 Wabaunsee Co,KS	1936 Wabaunsee Co., KS
7.	Hilma Pauline Metzger	1875 Wabaunsee Co.,KS		1961 Pottawatomie Co.,KS
	Generation IV			
8.	Elsie Lane	ca 1831 IL	1852 DeWitt Co., IL	ca 1877 SD?
*9.	Sidney Cornelius Fruit	1821 Christine Co., KY		1879 DeWitt Co., IL
10.	John Lou Schroder	1832 Mecklenberg,Ger.	ca 1857 LaPorte Co.IN	1891 Jackson Co., KS
11.	Hannah Maria Sophia Wilimeni Schroder	1828 Mecklenberg,Ger		1904 Wabaunsee Co., KS
12.	John Henkel	Germany	Germany	Before 1881, Germany
13.	Christina Kornamann	1840 Germany		1894 Wabaunsee Co., KS
14.	Joseph W. Metzer	1846 Alsace-Lorraine, France	1871 Morris Co., KS	1928 Wabaunsee Co., KS
15.	Wilhelmina A. Kietzman	1854 Germany		1887 Wabaunsee Co., KS
	Generation V			
16.	John Lane	1801 KY or TN		1872 DeWitt Co., IL
17.	Rebecca	1802		1848 DeWitt Co., IL
18.	Thomas Clark Fruit	1784 Randolph Co., NC	1806 NC?	1871 DeWitt Co., IL
19.	Elizabeth Thompson	1789 NC		1866 DeWitt Co., IL
26.	Heinrich Kornamann	Germany		
27.	Catharina Schmitt	1817 Germany		1901 Wabaunsee Co., KS
28.	Michael Metzger	ca 1810 France		ca 1857 Wabaunsee Co., KS
29.	Elizabeth	1817 France		1869 Wabaunsee Co., KS
30.	Wilhelm Kietzmann	1812 Templin,Germany		1884 Wabaunsee Co., KS
31.	Sophia Blanc	1816 Germany		1903 Wabaunsee Co., KS
	Generation VI			
32.	Tillmon Lane	ca 1773		1833 DeWitt Co., IL
33.	Margaret Lyon(s)	ca 1778		1850 DeWitt Co., IL
36.	James Samuel Fruit	1762 Orange Co., NC	ca 1781	1834 DeWitt Co., IL
37.	_____ Clark			
38.	Samuel Thompson			
	Generation VII			
72.	John Fruit	1738 ca 1755		1824 NC
73.	Sybil			

* This name is correct even though it appears to be a man's name.

LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS, *concluded*

LOANS

Helen Cameron
Rone, Historical atlas of Kentucky and her counties
McLean County, Kentucky, 1860 census
Evansville IN Tri-state packet. Sept. 1978-
Scottish-American Genealogist 1978-
Irish-American Genealogist 1978-
English Genealogist 1978-

Elizabeth Knapp Chapter of DAC
1886 history of Adams County PA with complete index
Appleton, Boston births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1630-1699

Harold W. Schneider
Marion Co., Genealogical Society, Cemeteries of Marion County, Ohio

UEM CLASS FOR BEGINNER GENEALOGISTS

Elaine Olney, past-president of ROGS, conducted another beginner's course in family history with University for Man. 22 enrolled in the three-session class which met in Eisenhower Hall on the K-State campus in September.

Biography is the home aspect of history. -Willmott



Bible Records

Hancock Bible Record

This Bible record came from Jack C. Northrup, 46 River Street, Hillsdale, MI 40242. From the Bible: "J.S. Hancock Presented to F.O. Hancock, April 12, 1883."

"H. & E. Phinney's Stereotype Edition of 1837-8, Cooperstown, N.Y."

Marriages:

Jacob S. Hancock and Jane VanVlack was married October 19, 1830.
L.D. Clock and Carrie J. Hancock were married Nove 6, 1884. Corrected to Nove 7, 1883.
F.O. Hancock and Carribel Nimocks were married May 22th, 1886.
Jacob Anthony Hancock and Almira Smith was married March 29,1854.
Barret T. Burchard and Mary E. Hancock were married April 1st, 1855.
Oscar Hancock and Mary Lane were married Oct 12, 1856.
John Hancock and Celia E. Thompson were married March 13, 1865.
Albert Hancock and Helen Boyce were married Dec 24, 1865.
R.D. Lane and Ellen Hancock were married Dec. 30th 1867.
A. Weir and Hattie Hancock were married March 5th 1872.
Charley E. Hancock and Ada Allen were married Sept 2nd 1874.

Births:
Jacob Secor Hancock was born January 18; 1810.
Jane VanVlack was born September 25, 1808.
Jacob Anthony Hancock was born January 18, 1832.
Oscar Hancock was born April 9, 1835.
Mary Elizabeth Hancock was born November 28, 1837.
John Hancock was born May 28, 1840.
Albert Hancock was born April 21, 1843.
Ellen Cerissa Hancock was born March 6, 1845; died Aug 28, 1929.
Charles Edward Hancock was born May 1,1849.
Harriet Augusta Hancock was born August 20,1853.
Cassie Jane Burchard was born November 28th 1860;(1858 written over)
Fannie Romelia Burchard was born Jan 19th 1862.
Ida Elizabeth Hancock was born June 27th 1855; died March 20th 1925 69 yrs.
Arthur Leander Lane was born Nov 27th 1868 in Fairfield, Mich.
Jennie Lunette Lane was born in Fairfield, Mich Jan 8th, 1873.
John VanVlack was born January 15,1785.
Elizabeth VanVlack was born June 24,1782.
Cornelia VanVlack was Born January 26, 1804.
Jane VanVlack was born September 25,1808.
Maria VanVlack was born October 13,1811.
Alanson VanVlack was born April 4,1814.
Alanson VanVlack was born July 10,1816, (July 10 written over 18)
Edmond VanVlack was born September 3,1819.
Catharine Maria VanVlack was born June 18 1823.
Elizabeth VanVlack was born December 18, 1825.

Deaths;
Jane Hancock died July 27,1879 aged 70yrs 10 mon. and 2 days.
Jacob S. Hancock Died Sept 8th 1885 age 75 years 8 mos. 11 days.
Almira Hancock died March 17, 1893 aged 55 years 11 months and 21 days.
Mary Hancock died Feb 21, 1901.
Mary E. Cory died May 12, 1890(crossed Off)
Jacob Anthony Hancock died April 18th, 1908 aged 76-3-11 das (?).
John Hancock died Dec 14th 1909 aged 69 years 7 months 14 days.
Oscar Hancock died Aug 2nd 1912 aged 77 yrs. 4 months 23 days.
Albert Hancock died Jan'y 12th 1917 aged 73 years 9 months 12 or 22 days.
R.D. Lane died Nov 30, 1922.
Ellen C. Lane died Aug 29, 1929.
Maria VanVlack Died September 5, 1815.
Alanson VanVlack died September 5, 1815.
Elizebeth (Wright)VanVlack died Dec,1860.
John I.VanVlack died Dec. 9th, 1871.
Mary E. Hancock died Apr 5, 1891.
Alanson VanVlack died August 31st,1900.
Edmond VanVlack died 1894.
Cornelia VanVlack died May 4th, 1874.
Elizabeth VanVlack died Sept 25, 1857.
Catherine VanVlack died Jan'y 13, 1910.

-- *Roberta Albrecht*

PAT HOOK PRESENTS PROGRAM FOR RCGS

ROGS member Pat Hook gave an informative talk on using newspapers in genealogical research at the September meeting on Monday evening, the 26, at the Manhattan Public Library.

Ms. Hook has compiled newspaper clippings containing information about people and events in Pottawatomie Township, Pottawatomie County KS. She gave helpful hints as to how to go about finding articles of genealogical interest, where the newspapers may be found locally, and where one might find needed information when it cannot be found in the most obvious source.

Ms. Hook presented ROGS with 2 loose-leaf binders of clippings which she has accumulated on Pottawatomie Township. Her talk and gift were much appreciated by the Society.

History repeats itself, and that's one of the things that's wrong with history.

-Clarence Darrow



RECOLLECTIONS OF FORT RILEY IN 1855

The following letter to Secretary Martin is relative to Pennsylvania settlers in the vicinity of Ft. Riley during the year 1855. It refers to a paper by Mr. Lowe on the cholera epidemic at Ft. Riley during that summer.The letter was copied from Manuscript Number 36547 at the Kansas State Historical Society in Topeka by Evelyn J. Brown.

Pueblo Nov 26, 1902

Hon. Geo. W. Martin
Sec'y Topeka, Kansas
My Dear Sir,

I have your letters of 15 & 29th Sept & 5th inst. I suppose I am mistaken as to the date on which I left Fort Riley and Pawnee for Chicago, and the cholera epidemic occurred at the time stated by Mr. Lowe.

The day before leaving Pawnee I went up to the Fort and saw Dr. Hammond. If he left there on the 15th of July 1855 it must have been about that date I saw him. It is difficult to reconcile some of my recollections with this condition and I can but think that some of the incidents mentioned by Mr. Lowe in his recollections of Fort Riley, occurred in the year 1854. Several of the large stone buildings for the use of the troops, and one large stone building for stables were enclosed in the spring of 1855. A number of carpenters of my party secured employment in the completion of these buildings, among these was a Mr. Loder and a man named Schoonmaker. I think Loder was a member of our party and presume he was the man mentioned by you.

There were two parties of Pennsylvanians who located at Fort Riley that Spring. The one to which I belonged was composed of men from Wayne County, Many of whom I knew at home. In the other party were men from Carbon and Northhampton Counties. With this party, I remember a young man named Mott a civil Engineer by profession and a son of Henry S. Mott who was Elected Canal Commissioner of Pennsylvania in 1854, by a then unprecedented Majority, some one hundred and sixty thousand if I remember correctly. Mott was the candidate of the Democratic party, and managed to secure the vote of the Know Nothing party, which that year became an important factor in Pennsylvania politics. He was denounced by the Democratic party and his conduct on this occasion closed his political career. I do not know what became of young Mr. Mott, he with others of his party took up claims on the Republican river. The Messrs. G. F. Gordon, Abraham Berry & Sam Berry Mentioned by you I do not remember but think they were of the Mott party.

I do not now remember all the names of our party, but among them were Geo. W. Hubbell, Carl Whitney, Tom Sherwood, Gus Nevins, W. W. Snow, L. Johnson, John B. Starkweather, Jacob Schoonmaker, James Tillman, Most of whom I think left Kansas that year and I have lost trace of them.

I should be pleased to meet you and talk of the men and incidents connected with Fort Riley and Pawnee in the early days.

You will I am sure have a delightful reunion at your twenty-seventh annual meeting on the 2d of December next. Thank you for the notice so kindly sent me.

I will try to prepare something of my Early recollections of Fort Riley, and incidents connected with my army service in that locality during the War of the Rebellion. and sometime I hope to have the pleasure of the picnic you suggest.

Yours Truly
Irving W. Stanton



Book Reviews

KEITH KINFOLKS by Larry King, 100 Longview Drive, Longview Acres, Hendersonville TN 37075. *Cloth-covered hard-bound volume, 335 Smythe sewn, double column 7 x 10 inches, 182 photographs, 16,500 name index, and a bibliography. $25.00*

The book begins with a chapter on the genesis and general history of the Keiths, and the following eleven chapters deal with 2,715 biographical sketches of Keith descendants by generation. Helpful information on how to use the book, and an explanation of abbreviations, symbols and the numbering system is given.

James Keith, Sr. who arrived in America from North England as a child, and later settled in what is now the Frederick/Shenandoah counties area of Virginia at a place called Noride and married a Miss Norid, or similar spelling, is not the Rev. James Keith who settled in Fauquier County VA and married Mary Isham Randolph in 1733, although there may be some connection which has not yet been fully established.

This is an attractive and informative book. Because of the wealth of material on descendants in the 8th through 11th generations, it should be an excellent starting source for those beginning their family research, as well as a source for verifying materials gathered by more experienced researchers.

Mr. King is also the author of BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAIN KINFOLKS, reviewed earlier in KANSAS KIN. Other Keith family histories are planned, therefore the author is anxious to hear from interested Keiths and Keith descendants. -Bess V. Gleason

KANSAS COUNCIL OF GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES

42 members attended the Kansas Council of Genealogical Societies annual meeting in Hutchinson on June 9. Officers elected were: Mrs. Joyce B. Henson, St. Joseph MO, Pres; Ms Keitha Bohlander, Ft. Scott KS, V-Pres; Mrs. Jo Eslinger, Wichita, Sec Pro Temp; Mrs. Alberta Dennis, Garden City, Treas.

Old Fort Genealogical Society is hosting a "School of Learning" in Ft. Scott on November 10. Richard Lackey will talk on land records and four other sessions will be offered.

Members lost & found

New Members

A-24 ALFORD, Martin George
A-25 ALFORD, Mrs. M.G. (Delores Lee Kerr) 751 N. Olive, Abilene, KS 67410
B-117 BECHTOLD, Margaret E. (Mrs. Edward H.) 3170 Caribb Way, Lantana, FL 33462
C-70 CRAWFORD, Betty, 3113 So. 69th Ave. Apt. 2, Omaha, NE 68106
D-42 DRAVO, Mrs. Sam A. (Millie A. Jontra) 1526 Vanderwell, La Puente, CA 91744
D-43 DUNCAN, Dorothy E. (Cutright)
D-44 DUNCAN, Charles F., P.O. Box 199 Wamego, KS 66547
E-30 ECKLUND, Mrs. Robert David (Mary Carr McGlohn) 1808 Cassell, Manhattan, KS 66502
E-31 EICHER, Dorothy Ann (Fahl), Mrs. Charles Edward, Jardine Terrace N-6 Manhattan, KS 66502
G-34 GOODWIN, Winslow H.
G-35 GOODWIN, Mrs. W. H. (Judy Marie Picking) 805 N. Elm, Abilene, KS 67410
G-36 GRAUERHOLZ, Marcia Ann (Sinclair)
G-37 GRAUERHOLZ, Marcus Ray, 1920 Glendale Rd. Apt. 12, Salina, KS 67401
H-78 HAFFENER, Victoria Marjolene (Swift)
H-79 HAFFENER, Douglas Allen, 1001 Fremont, Manhattan, KS 66502
H-74 HERREN, Wesley M.
H-75 HERREN, Sarah E. (Bollinger) Box 172, McFarland, KS 66501
L-57 LEATHERMAN, Winifred M., 626 Birch, Wakefield, KS 67487
L-56 LITTRELL, Robert C. 130 Longview Dr. Manhattan, KS 66502
M-76 MANSFIELD, Charles L.
M-77 MANSFIELD, Mrs. C. L. (Donna Jo) 2237 Club Ave., Kingman, AZ 86401
M-75 MESSER, John Darwin, 1407 Anderson, Manhattan, KS 66502
N-18 NICHOLS, Mrs. Virgil G. (F. Lee) 905 Northwood Dr. Beloit, KS 67420
P-57 PEAT, Freddie Llewelyn
P-58 PEAT, Mrs. F. L. (Cornelia Louise Evins) 1912 Quail Circle, R - 5, Manhattan, KS 66502
R-57 REHTUS, Jean (Mrs. Wm.) 1575 S. Marshall St., Lake Wood, CO 80226
R-55 REISS, Mrs. Merrell D. (Peggy Jane Elliott) 515 Acorn Hill Lane, Oak Brook, IL 60521
R-56 RICHARDSON, Mrs. Harry H. (Margie) 513 W. Ave., J-6, Lancaster, CA 93534
S-126 SHARKEY, Margaret E., 1145-2 Tucker Rd. Hood River, OR 97031
S-127 SPRENKLE, Mrs. Virgil Glen (Carla Earlene Severs) 1202 N. W. 4th, Abilene, KS 67410
S-128 STAUDTE, Debra F. Sargent, R - 1, Box 145, Manhattan KS 66502
W- 64 WELLS, Mrs. David A. (Donna Phyllis Swenson) 1217 Arter, Topeka, KS 66616
W- 66 WHATLEY, Mrs. Donald H. (Lucille A.) 2900 Blanche Rd., Manhattan Beach, CA 90266
W- 65 WOOLFOLK, Mrs. Clay David, Jr., (Julia Rae Jahnke) 315 Fordham Rd. Manhattan, KS 66502

Change of Address

B- 53 BAKER, Mrs. H. Leigh
B- 54 BAKER, Dr. H. Leigh, P.O. Box 326 Baldwin, KS 66006
G- 33 GERMANN, Judith Lee (Love) 3113-4 Venable Dr., Ft. Riley, KS 66442
W- 60 WILLMS, Clifton Lloyd, 2616 "L" St., Bellville, KS 66935
W- 19 WOOD, Mary E., 2710 Kentucky, Topeka, KS 66605

Queries

Queries are free to members and to others if space is available. Print or type all names, and give dates and areas for names. Do not abbreviate words. Double space lines.

If possible, queries will be answered in Kansas Kin with the query. For a personal reply, send a stamped, self-addressed envelope (SASE). If you answer a query, mail directly to the one requesting the information.

KK17-24 HOLDEN, JONESON Where are the files of the Freemount Lutheran Church, Lindsborg KS? They contain the b rec of my grandmother: Wilhelmina HOLDEN b 1894, dau of Otto Nils HOLDEN b 1853 and Emma JONESON b 1858, both from Sweden. Mrs. Rebecca Fink, 5418 E. 9th St., Tucson AZ 85711

KK17-25 REEVE, CORNELISON Wish to corresp with desc of Geo T and Martha Ann (CORNELISON) REEVE. Martha b 1853 WI, d 1940 Manhattan KS. Two dau d young: Ida Martha, Rose Myrtle. Two sons: Lorin m Nell HASLER, Curtis m Margaret O'NEIL. Mrs. Belva Haseltine, Rt. 2 Box 304-A, Spooner WI 54801

KK17-26 LINE, WALLACE, AYRES Need info on LINE fam liv in or near Topeka, Shawnee Co KS. Henry b 1797 m(1)1822 Eliz WALLACE 1805-1827, m(2)1831 Samantha AYRES, she b 1807. Children of Eliz: Geo b & d 5 Aug 1824, Eliz 1826-1871. Ch of Samantha: Eliz b 1832, Benajak Ayres 1836-1901 or 1911, Martha Ann 1838-1902, Phebell b 1840, Nathan Silvannus 1842-1865, Wm Ferris 1844-1927, Erastus H 1849-1912, Susan m 1859 Oren Carver (don't have her b or d). Mrs. Sherman J. Williams, 219 W. 15th Ave., Escondido CA 92025

CLAY COUNTY 1884



MAP OF CLAY COUNTY, KANSAS, 1884

CLAY COUNTY POST OFFICES

Athelstane	Gatesville	Oak Hill
Bateman	Green	Peach Grove
Charity	Idana	Rose Vale
CLAY CENTER	Industry	Tabor
Exeter	Iwacura	Vining
Fact	Longford	Wakefield
Fancy Creek	Morganville	

LIST OF COUNTY OFFICERS IN 1884

County Clerk	Wm. B. Anthony
Treasurer	L. McChesney
Sheriff	C. A. Green
Clerk District Court	John Looder
Probate Judge	Newton Allen
Register of Deeds	E. J. Bonham
Attorney	W. E. Dunaway
Supt. of Schools	B. F. Merten
Surveyor	Wesley McLaughlin
Coroner	S. E. Reynolds
Commissioners	David Miller
	J. W. Householder
	Geo. W. Emrich

CLAY COUNTY TOWNSHIPS

Athelstane	Goshen
Blaine	Grant
Bloom	Hayes
Chapman	Highland
Clay Center	Mulberry
Exeter	Oakland
Five Creeks	Republican
Garfield	Sherman
Gill	Union

Clay . . .

Is in the second tier of counties, south from the Nebraska State line, and is a little east of the center of the State, east and west. It has an area of 660 square miles, ranks as the thirty-third county in point of population, and, of the total number of inhabitants, has 26.83 to the square mile.

POPULATION.—Table showing population by nativity, race and sex, for 1885, and total population for 1884, by townships and cities.

TOWNSHIPS AND CITIES.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	Total. 1885.	Total. 1884.
Athelstane township	477	117	594	.....	320	288	594	561
Blaine township	680	74	754	.....	406	348	754	771
Bloom township	632	186	808	.....	430	398	808	826
Chapman township	462	50	512	.....	304	257	561	559
Clay Center township	1,164	173	1,321	16	773	624	1,397	1,151
Exeter township	514	102	608	8	341	275	616	591
Five Creeks township	550	35	585	.....	297	288	585	614
Garfield township	451	329	780	.....	408	372	780	779
Gill township	393	80	473	.....	254	217	471	511
Goshen township	503	148	651	.....	350	302	651	651
Grant township	425	98	513	.....	279	234	513	549
Hayes township	574	184	745	13	432	316	758	710
Highland township	593	137	730	.....	395	335	730	804
Mulberry township	919	210	1,129	.....	576	553	1,129	1,158
Oakland township	507	87	594	.....	310	281	591	605
Republican township	596	202	791	7	421	374	795	885
Sherman township	728	151	877	.....	493	384	877	1,260
Union township	434	146	579	1	310	270	580	605
Clay Center city	3,306	584	3,690	230	2,135	1,695	3,830	4,271
Total	13,911	3,045	16,681	275	9,162	7,794	16,956	17,709

NEWSPAPERS

The DISPATCH (Republican). Dispatch Printing Co. - Wirt W. Walton, J. P. Campbell and A. L. Runyan, publishers and proprietors, Clay Center.

The TIMES (Republican). D.A. Valentine, editor and publisher, Clay Center.

The CLAY CENTER FIREBRAND (Democratic). Fred. Theis, proprietor, O. M. Pugh, editor, Clay Center.

Map and Lists from "Fourth Biennial Report of Kansas State Board of Agriculture," 1883-1884, and the Population Table from the "Fifth Biennial Report," 1885-1886.

THE OLDEN TIMES, BY A.F.GROW

From the Nationalist, Manhattan, KS, 22 Feb 1878

Editor Nationalist--While the old settlers are looking forward to a grand reunion, a few incidents of the early settlement of this section may not be amiss. Others, perhaps, are better posted with regard to the early settlement of Manhattan and its immediate vicinity. I will mention some incidents illustrative of the hardships endured by the early settlers.

Elder M. L. Wisner first pitched his tent on Blue Bottom in the spring of 1856; bought house logs at Juniatta, or Dyer's Ford, floated them down the river, and erected the walls of his house, and pitched his tent inside, until shingles could be made to put on the roof. There had been a government saw mill at Dyer's Ford, and he bought slabs for a floor which was considered decidedly aristocratic at that time, as most of the cabins had either nature's floor - the bare earth - or puncheons split from oak or walnut logs. He then bought a stone hammer and trowel, and commenced building chimneys with open fire place, for his neighbors. Not being a stone mason by trade, ingenuity and pluck were all he had to depend upon for success, and succeed he did. Money came with which to provide corn and bacon for his family, with a little flour for an occasional shortcake. In the spring and summer of 1857, flour was from eight to ten dollars a hundred. Old Mr. Richards s owed the first winter wheat in the fall of that year. The year following, Elder Wisner sowed several acres, threshed it out with a flail, and had it ground into graham. I forgot to say it was threashed on the ground and winowed in a Kansas zephyr. It took grit to eat it, and was decidedly gritty. The next year Elder W. raised about 800 bushels, and hauled it to Topeka. Potatoes, in the spring of 1857, were $4 a bushel. Several settlers bought them at that price, among them, Elder W. He planted five acres, and when first seen by the writer they were enough to please the eye of a son of the Emerald Isle, and make his mouth water. A few days after the tobacco worms came, and in forty-eight hours, instead of thrifty vines, all was a barren waste.

The first religious meetings were held at the house of Mr. Dyer, of Juniatta (a town consisting of one house) whose doors were thrown open for the purpose, and at the close of the service a table was spread with the substantials of a new country, and with genuine western hospitality all present were urged to partake. This old gentleman, born among slaves and educated to believe slavery one of the blessings sent by the Almighty, opened his doors to those whom he knew were rank abolitionists, for religious services. He has gone to his rest: blessed be his memory.

Zeandale township, originally part of Davis county, was annexed to Wabaunsee county, and thus became a sort of circulating medium, and then, through the efforts of the irrepressible John P___, was added to Riley county.

In 1855 and 56, W. B. Marshall, T. A. Abbott, J. C. Mossman, J. C. Olmstead, O. Meacham, H. Marshall, Tabor, the Bower brothers, our worthy Postmaster of Manhattan, and others, settled on Deep Creek. In 1857 came Judge Blain and C. Taylor. Judge Blain was elected Probate Judge of Davis county, and held court at the city of Ashland. In those good old days neighborhood gatherings were frequent, all were glad to get a supply of wholesome food, and share with their friends in their cabins. Some of the settlers here used a primitive mill for grinding corn, which was a large oak log cut about three feet long, with one end hollowed out. This was set up end-wise and the corn pounded with a pestle. This meal, or samp, was made into mush and eatenin milk or fried in bacon fat. An emigrant aid mill was afterwards erected at Wabaunsee, with a bur for grinding corn. Then the settlers indulged in the luxury of jonny cake and corn bread. In the fall of the year wild grasses and plums were an added luxury--sweetened with "long sweetening."

In the fall of 1859, Judge Blain, O. Meacham and J. C. Olmsted sowed winter wheat. The spring and summer of 1860 being dry, the straw was very short, and had to be gathered up with a barley fork. The grain was very plump. Charles Thompson threashed it with the first machine brought into this section.

In the fall of 1860 a considerable wheat was sown, and also spring wheat the spring following, and the crop was good. We then had to get our milling done at Council Grove, between thirty and forty miles. Judge Blain, W. B. Marshall, Hiram Keyes, Jessie Allen, T. S. St. John and the writer started, with each an ox team and outfit to mill. This was in November, and feed had to be taken for our cattle. We raised buckwheat at that time, and took along a number of bushels expecting to get it ground and bolted. Arrived at the mill near the night of the second day, a little too late as some twenty others had just registered their names. We unloaded and registered our names, and then went into camp, where we had to remain for several days. Just as we had camped, Gum. Wisner drove up with his four ox buggy and large grist. Fearing others would register ahead of him, and he would have to plod his weary way home alone, we concluded to "homswoggle" the miller, (old settlers will understand the above word) so we divided the grist among us and had it ground. Our cattle must needs have something to eat while in camp. We found a field from which the corn had been partially picked. The field belonged to the Kaw Indian Agent or Missionary. We obtained the privilege of turning in our cattle for a consideration, this being the butchery of some twenty hogs, which we did in a workman like manner -- T. S. St. John using the rifle with unerring aim. Though his aims may have been higher since, he then shot true to the mark. We finally loaded up and started home, our wheat made into good flour, and our buckwheat ground but not bolted. The first evening in camp, Judge Blain proposed having some buckwheat cakes for supper. Proposition finally accepted -- Gum. Wisner, cook, with several assistants. In due time the feast was prepared, and all gathered around the festive ground. The

(Concluded on Page 83)

THE 1903 FLOOD IN MANHATTAN

From a letter written by Mrs. Albert Dickens (Bert). Permission to publish the letter given by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Dickens, 2801 Lovers Lane, St. Joseph, Mo. 64506.

June 2,1903

Well, we have survived the flood and are longing to see the sun again. I don't know that it has rained forty days yet, but it seems twice that long, and it is still raining as it has been for three days and nights steadily. I hope you have not been worried by newspaper reports that Manhattan has been wiped out as they say it has been reported, but it has been bad enough at any rate.

We cannot yet get telegrams,and mail of any kind is an unthought of luxury. The Blue and the Kansas both rose slowly at first for a number of days until Thursday night when the Blue at eight o'clock was only a few feet from the wagon bridge.

Bess, Mr. D. and I went down in a pouring rain at that time to see it and we waded, too. That night it rose rapidly as did the Kansas too and next morning it was on Poyntz Avenue up to Purcell's store and running into their basement. In a little while it was falling a few inches, but that afternoon it rose to the old mark and kept on.

From Bluemont which we reached only by going back by Farmans and climbing there, as it was backed up to the baseball park and from there climbing all over the bench below Mrs. Lynch Failyers, to the street that Barnetts live on.

Then the Kansas filled from bluff to bluff, all Ashland andMoehlman bottom and even John Warner's[1] farm was under water. It was the same up the Blue Valley and east down the Kansas Valley. Every bridge was covered. The new Ashland bridge is all gone, and the Kansas wagon bridge is mostly, but the others here are apparently all right, and the water is steadily going down since yesterday though it is still up on second street and the Rock Island tracks and around the U. U. depot.

Thursday night there was no electric light, of course, and about 3 at night they woke the town telling them that a four-foot rise was coming from Ashland. Then Bedlam was let loose. All of the town nearly moved out and about 1500 slept at the College.

All Mrs. Burnhams goods but the piano were stored below Second street on the lower floor, and when we first tried to get a team down there that Bert[2] had sent down from College, the water was high enough to float a wagon bed there.

With the four-foot rise that came afterward we are sure that they must be ruined. Dewey ran his boats and launches across from Eureka and carried people from the roofs of their houses where they had been for a day or two. Anna Knapps house south of the Rock Island track was covered to the top of the second story windows and I guess they lost a great deal. I know they did not move the piano.

So many people would not believe that it would get any highter that they stayed until they could not get away except by boat, and boats were scarce and in great demand.

So far as we know Manhattan has not heard of a single death here. I think that is wonderful too, though of course very little except wild reports have got in yet. The loss of stock has been immense to say nothing of crops.

Gahan went over and swam his horses out with a boat and this morning he told Papa that he found one of his fat steers on the town site where it had swam and sold it to the butcher for $70. Fielding had 100 head of fat steers in the water on a sand ridge but they are still there.

The water was over the counters at Whartons and Elliots clothing store [3] and they were boatriding in front of the Methodist church. It came up to the Avenue school [4] building.

I don't know where Stella [5] is but she was to have reached here yesterday. She is probably in McFarland. All news comes from Denver by R.I. and we expect a telegram as soon as they get it, there is such a pile of them coming in.

June 6

Mail is getting out as far as Clay Centre and probably farther so will post this. No mail here for ten days. Roads are terribly washed out.Have to build new tracks almost from Kansas City here. Water still over all the bottoms except town. Suffering terrible in North Topeka and K.City. They say water was at the ceiling of K.C.Union depot, but I presume you have more news than we.

Stella has been at Agnes Tuckers a week. She telegraphed yesterday to know if we were all right and Bert telegraphed her. Santa Fe running to Alma. $5. coach fare to Manhattan boats. They are going to build and run a free ferry across the Kansas as soon as possible.

A new channel through the Finley farm makes an island [6] of Allingham Bend. The Blue Valley road is practically gone up as far as Cleburne. There is some doubt of their ever rebuilding. The Allingham Bend people barely had time to get to the Van Dusen house before the water was around it. There were 50 people and 35 horses there through the flood.

The addition to Anna Knapp's house was washed away and most of the things washed out of the house.

There was a fearful current in the Kansas which backed water in the Blue as far as Stockdale, so their farms didn't wash so much. Ed Clark's 15 year old boy was drowned on the Washington farm and a family on Clark Creek.

Must stop and get this ready. Have Bess' things being cleaned and dried here. Lulu has a baby girl.

Yours, Bert [7]

References -- 1. In Eureka Valley, west of the airport. 2. Professor Albert Dickens. 3. On Poyntz Ave. between 3rd and 4th Sts. 4. A 4-room school on N.E. corder of block where Junior High is located. 5. Stella Kimball Tucker. 6. Hunters Island. 7. Mrs. Albert Dickens (Bertha).

--Mrs. John Frey

THE OLDEN TIMES (Continued from page 82)

Judge and the writer ate of the browned cakes rather liberally; the others, unused to such luxuries, did not partake. Well, we that ate of them, felt--well, we felt as if the cholera was coming somewhere, (or as did the old woman in Lieut. Marcy's narrative of travels through Arkansas, "mizzry in the innards.") The cakes were good, but we are of the opinion that the Judge, as well as the writer, prefer buckwheat flour sifted if not bolted.

SURNAME INDEX, VOLUME XVII, 1979

(Underlined numbers indicate the name is found more than once on that page.)

A

A-ain-be 53
Abbott 38,82
Abell 38
Abercrombie 43
Abert 36
Abrahamson 64
Ach-muk-gwe 60
Adams 10,18,34,36, 37,63,75
Adkins 36
Aeton 60
A-gnuk-me 53
Ahch-ma-geve 56
Ahch-ma-gwe 59
Ahch-mak-gwe 60
Ahg-Nao 51
Ahg-nas 58
Ah-got 51,53,56
Ahk-nah 53
Ah-Ko-nah 56
Ahkze? 61
Ahn-be-a 51,59
Ahn-co-do 54
Ahn-Kote 54
Ahn-wahn-Ka 50,58
Ahn-wah-wsa 60
Ahn-whaw-sa 50
Aho-nahK-sis 56
Ah-sahn-yah 52
Ahsh-e-wa 53,59
Ah-sho-wah 50
Ah-smeet 50
Ah-smeet-nas-ma 52
Ah-tah-go-num 58
Ah-we 56
Ah-yah-tka 51,56
Ahzh-da 57,60
Ahzh-nick 51,52,53
Ahzh-nick-Ah-Knah-Kze 52
Ahzh-nick-Che-quas 53
Ahzh-nicK-Msquah-nke 59
Ahzh-nicK-Nwa-yah-Ko-se 58
Ahzh-nick-O-dah-was 53
Ahzh-nick-Pe-so 56
Ahzh-nick-za- gah-Knuk 58
Ain-Neh-by-ah 53
Ain-no-mo-qua 58
A-Kah-mo 51,53,56
A-Ke-o-Kuh-wa 57
Akitt 45
Albrecht 2,3,8,22, 42,74,78
Alcott 58
Alden 72
Alexander 26
Alford 80
Allee 29
Allen 36, 78,81,82
Alletzhausseir 35
Alley 54, 61
Allingham 34,83
Allston 37
A-med-neh-isa 51
Ames 25, 28
Anderson 9,33,37,44, 54,56,61,64,75
Andreas 49
Andrew 37
Andrews 68
Angle 62
Ankeny 70
Anthony 81
An-twain 57
An-wah-wsa 50,52
Appleton 77
Ap-tahs-Ka 56
A-qua-wid 53
Arehart 40
Arinson? 37
Armond 37
Armston 36
Armstrong 36
Arnold 36
Ashdown 37
Ash-Kum 53
Ashmore 61
Atwood 30
Auld 37, 76
Avellar 71,72
Axelson 7
Axelton 9
A-yain-be 50
A-yea-nah-be 51
Ayer 19
Ayres 80
A-za-be 50
A-Zahn-ne-ze 57

B

Babcock 32
Babeau 56
Bagley 32
Bah-bwah-we 52
Bah-no 56
Bailey 7,37,55,67
Bain 68
Baird 32
Baker 37,80
Baldan 60
Baldwin 36,54
Ballard 19,26
Ba-na-zhwa-qua 60
Baptiste 58
Barb 33
Barck 66
Barclay 39
Barcley 34
Bardsley 18
Bardwell 34
Barkly 34
Barkyoumb 17
Barlow 67
Barnes 25,71
Barnett 83
Barrett 37
Barry 63
Bartlett 28
Bartlette 28
Bary 34
Barzun 68
Bate 36
Bates 34,37
Batiste 37
Batten 34
Baxter 47
Bayless 7
Bazele 53
Beach 54
Bealer 34
Beath 68
Beaubien 49,54,55, 60,61
Beavers 34
Bechtold 80
Beck 9
Becurshek 37
Beecher 31
Been 34
Be-gahn-qua 50
Behan 36,53
Belford 72
Belin 9
Bell 4,37
Bellaire 55,60
Bellinger 25
Ben-ack 52
Bengtson 64
Benjamin 60
Bennett 6,37
Bensan 8
Benschoten 48
Benschoter 48
Benson 37
Bentz 37
Berger 36
Bergeron 50
Bergeson 36
Bergman 33
Bergrer? 8
Bergsten 64
Bergstrom 9
Berkeley 71
Berkley 71
Berley 34
Berlin 20,61
Berry 20,34,79
Bertelsen 44
Bertrain 36
Bertrand 49,50,51, 54,56,57,58,60, 61,62
Berttrond? 36
Besler 67
Besse 4
Bgo-jno-qua 53
Bidd 33
Biehler 38
Bier 10
Bierce 42
Bingham 72
Birch 57
Bisbey 31
Bishop 34, 37
Bissell 66
Blackbird 54,61
Blackburn 37
Black Hawk 55
Blackly 36
Black Wolf 57,61
Blain 36 ,82
Blanc 77
Blane 34
Blaney 64
Blankley 44
Blaser 33
Bletscher 33
Bliss 66
Boatman 54
Boehringer 33
Bohlander 79
Bollinger 80
Boltwood 75
Bondurant 33
Bonham 81
Booth 34
Boothe 36
Border 75
Bostwick 72
Bourassa 49,60,61
Bourassas 56,57,58, 59
Bourbonais 50
Bourbonnais 54,60, 61
Bourbonnie 51,56, 60
Bourbonnies 60
Bourdon 61
Bourie 56
Bourssassa 61
Bowditch 18,35
Bowen 10
Bower 82
Bowhay 26
Bowman 71
Boyce 78
Boyd 66
Boyer 43,67
Boyers 57
Boyesen 68
Braddy 72
Bradley 10
Brady 24,48
Brandenburg 29,67, 70
Brandon 55
Branson 19
Brashares 24
Brasheur 24
Brashuier 24
Brassier 24
Brassuier 24
Brazelton 67,70
Brebner 67
Breckenbury 35
Breese 10
Brelsford 76
Brenner 33
Briggs 34
Brigham 34
Brighton 20
Brink 66
Brisbin 25
Brock 6
Brockmyer 37
Bronce 36
Brooks 40
Brown 2,3,10,18,22, 23,34,36,37,38,42, 60,66,67,68,74,79
Browning 19
Bruce 71
Brunberg(Brumberg)64,71
Bruno 54
Bryan 62
Buck 19,53
Buist 37
Bulk 33
Bull 19
Bullen 19
Bundy 32
Burchard 78
Burgoyne 30
Burk 58
Burke 67
Burnett 36,49,54,57
Burnham 83
Burns 7
Burrage 18
Burress 66
Burton 64
Bushman 61
Bushnell 67
Butcher 37,67
Buxton 7
Byars 3
Bylien 76

C

Cadey? 8
Cady 18
Cager 24
Calmes 71
Cameron 75,77
Campbell 70,81
Campmire 19
Cappon 72
Captain 59
Captain John 59
Carey 10
Carlson 9,27,33,64
Carlton 10
Carmer 66
Carnahan 7,27
Carnehan 36
Carr 68
Catherwood 7
Catsa 34
Catterall 68
Cavart 26
Cavenee 40
Cavert 26
Cawley 40
Cenahs 61
Chaffee 9

Chah-Kah-be 54
Chah-Ksot 60
Cha-me-qua 51
Chapman 36,45
Chatelain 2,3,19,22, 23,38,42,74,75
Chatham 20
Che-chah-Kose 52
Che-gwes 59
Che-jah-Kose 53
Che-jah-Ko-wa 58
Che-quah 57
Che-quah-Ke-ah 52
Che-quah-mKuK-go 56
Che-quas 51
Che-ques 53
Chevalier 56
Chilson 61
Chingley 36
Church 68
Claflin 37
Clapp 44
Clardy 50,60,61
Clark 10,34,36,37, 38,42,50,60,61, 62,77,83
Clausen 44
Clint 38
Clock 78
Cloud 72
Clovis 39
Cluck 27
Cobb 6
Cobe 37
Coffin 68
Coldham 19
Cole 19,26
Coleman 34,36
Collingbourne 35
Collins 58,61
Combs 10
Comer 64
Condray 30
Cone 44
Connelley 38,66
Conner 37
Connley 40
Contreras 5
Converse 19
Conway 36
Cook 32, 33,64
Cooper 70
Copan 55
Copaw 56
Cormany 71
Cornelison 80
Corry 36
Cortright 69
Cory 78
Coryell 61
Cottrell 31,38
Coulter 64
Countryman 55
Cowles 47
Cox 18,29
Crain 38
Crane 38
Crawford 43,80
Creekmore 2
Crews 53
Critchfield 36
Croghan 68
Crow 60
Crowninshield 35
Cummings 55
Cunningham 2,4,10, 18,22,34,36,42
Curlyhead 57
Curry 7
Custer 38
Cutright 80

D

Daeschner 33
Dahm 33
Dallas 38
Daniel 36
Dano 20
Daravangh 50
Darby 2,9,22,23,32, 38,42,74,75
Darling 54,57
Darnell 18,36
Daugherty 6
Davarany 50
Davaraux 50
Davies 17
Davis 4,30,38
Dawson 20
Dean 20,34,36,51, 58,60
Deatherage 10
Debotts 36
Deckat 36
Degraff 61
Dehoney 54
Deitz 28
Dekat 36
Delannais 57
Delany 34
DeLong 24
Delonnias 57
Deming 6
Demmermuth 33
Dempsy 36
Dennis 79
Darrow 78
Dennison 37
Denny 44
Depha 36
Derossier 60
Derousier 55,60
Desplaitt 54
Dettmer 32,33
Detvis 36
DeVrindt 36
Dew 76
Dewey 83
Dexter 2,3,4,5, 22,42,70,74
Dial 7,27,64,65
Dickens 83
Dicknite 36
Dickson 8
Dieppe 37
Diffendaffer 35
Dike 50
Dill 39
Dills 18
Dissinger 33
Doneen 36
Dorcey 36
Doty 40
Dougherty 18
Douglas 25
Doughterty 10
Dow 25,28
Dowell 24
Downs 34
Drake 39,40,67,70
Dravo 80
Drury 10
Ducharm 52
Duchasne 36
Duesinck 36
Dunaway 81
Duncan 8,9,32,36, 37,75,80
Dunlap 37
Dupraw 71
Duprey 71
Durant 25,28
Durst 71
Dye 26
Dyer 36,37,82
Dyke 61
Dyle 36

E

Ealy 20
Eames 25
Earle 10
Easton 60
Eaton 18
Eberly 69
Ecklund 80
Eddy 36
Edgerton 9
Edmonds 28
Edwah-ge-zhick 57,58
Edwards 8,17,66
Edwuh-ge-zhick 52,57,58
Efland 76
Eggers 36
Egle 74,75
Ehrlich 44
Eicher 80
Ekart 72
Eklund 64
Elliot 83
Elliott 45,55, 61,80
Ellis 71
Ely 37
Elzinga 2,3,20, 22,23,42,74
Emerson 74
Emig 72
Emrich 81
Enyart 11
Erffmeyer 33
Ericksen 11
Erickson 9,11,64
Ericson 11
Eslinger 79
Ensign 17
Es-sup-pe 58
Esterberg 9
Eston 11
Etienne 50
Evano 50
Evans 11,19,52,67
Eveland 76
Everson 64
Evins 80
Ewalt 11
Ewing 11,76
Eyer 11
Eyestone 2,3,22, 24,38,42,74
Eyre 8

F

Fahl 80
Failyer 11,47,83
Fair 11
Fairbanks 10
Fairchild 47
Fairfield 31
Fairman 11
Faley 11
Falin 64
Farman 83
Faulkner 11
Faunfelder 33
Fay 11,28
Fear 9
Fearon 11
Feister 11
Felps 11
Fenton 11
Ferguson 11
Fernstrom 64
Fester 34
Fickel 11
Fielding 11
Fields 11,59
Filby 75
Fink 11,80
Finkler 37
Finlay 45
Finley 11,32,83
Finn 34
Finney 36,68,72
Finuf 11
Fish 4
Fisher 11,26
Fiske 38,68
Fitch 11
Fitz 11
Fitzgerald 11
Fitzpatrick 11
Flack 37
Flanigan 34
Flannigan 62
Fleeker 11
Fleming 7,11
Fletcher 37
Flick 11
Flint 11
Floberg 72
Floersch 11
Floersh 36
Fludd 37
Foltz 11
Ford 11,20,44
Foreman 11
Forrester 11
Forsberg 11,64,65
Forss 11
Forsythe 76
Fortier 58
Fortner 11
Fortny 11
Foss 11
Foveaux 11
Fowler 11,34,75
Fox 11,66
Fraker 11
France 4
Francis 8,40
Frank 11,25
Franklin 11,36
Franklyn 67
Frapp 36,50,51,61
Frauenfelder 27
Frazer 19
Frazier 11
Frederick 37,38
Fredlund 65
Freeman 11
Freiholtz 24
French 11
Frere 50
Frerre 61
Frey 3,9,10,67,83
Freyholtz 24
Frigon 57
Fritson 65
Fritz 33
Fritzon 65
Frost 10,11
Fruit 34, 77
Fry 11
Fuller 25,56,57
Furr 71
Fysh 4

G

Ga-gah-dmo 50,51
Gage 59
Gahan 11,34
Gaines 72
Gale 69
Galliand 36
Gallup 25
Galt 37
Ganshird 11
Gardner 37
Garibay 5
Garner 68
Garnett 36
Garrett 36,40
Garrigues 11
Garrison 36
Gaskin 48
Gates 9,11,34
Gatewood 71
Gaunt 11
Ge-a-gwahg 59
Geeter 11

Ge-Kyah-go 58
German 40
Germann 80
Gertruteris 26
Gesque 11
Gibbs 76
Gibson 11,37
Gidden 11
Gift 37
Gilbert 11,34
Gill 11,75
Gilleece 11
Gillespie 36
Gillette 11
Gillham 36
Gillian 34
Gilmore 11
Gipson 36
Gish 2,22,38,42,74
Gist 11
Giuseppi 67
Givens 11
Glann 36
Glaze 33
Gleason 2,22,39,42, 74,79
Glenn 37,67
Glossip 11
Glover 11
Gmo-wah 51
Godfrey 31,38,72
Godlove 11
Godwin 11
Goff 32,33
Goheen 11
Goldsbury 37
Gonterman 11
Good boo 61
Goodin 4
Goodnow 43
Goodspeed 38
Goodwin 80
Gordon 11,17,25,34,79
Goseland 50,51
Go-sha-was 60
Goss 11
Goudy 11
Gould 31
Gower 27
Gracy 38
Graf 40
Graft 36
Graham 11,18,47
Grandfield 11
Granell 9
Granier 38
Grant 39,68
Grauerholz 80
Gravenstein 11
Graves 11
Gravette 11
Gray 26
Greeley 11
Green 11,26,34,81
Greenwood 25
Gribble 11
Griffin 30
Grimore 51
Grinder 7
Grissom? 36
Griswold 31
Grob 32,33
Groom 11
Groome 11
Gross 11
Grover 11
Grow 82
Gtang 37
Gugenhan 11
Guise 31
Gunneson 24
Guthry 34
Gutsche 11
Gutsin 25
Gutting 72

H

Haber 33
Hachedoorian 35
Hacker 11
Hadley 75
Haege 11
Haff 11
Haffener 80
Haid 11,36
Haines 11,37
Hakell 58
Hale 54,60
Halfday 59
Hall 4, 11,36,65,67
Halladay 48
Hallett 4
Halloway 36
Halstead 11
Hal(t?)e 37
Halterman 19
Hamilton 11
Hamler 11
Hammett 11
Hammond 11,39,79
Hammonds 34
Hancock 11,37,78
Handlin 11
Hanes 34
Hanger 11
Hanna 2,22,33,44,74
Hanks 11
Hannah 24,36
Hannum 11
Hansen 36
Hanson 10
Harberts 33
Hard 67
Hardin 37,54
Harding 11,48
Harmer 36
Harner 11
Harper 11,30
Harris 25,37
Harrison 10,11,37,71
Harriss 34
Harrold 11
Harrop 11
Harshbarger 11
Hartman 19,39,66,75
Hartraft 11
Hartwell 11
Harvey 38,39,67
Hasbrouck 68
Haseltine 80
Hasler 80
Hassall 67
Hassebroek 11
Hasselli? 36
Hatfield 76
Hathaway 11
Haulenbeck 11
Haun 11
Haupt 75
Hauver 71
Havens 11,65
Hawkes 47
Hawkins 11
Haws 36
Haydon 11
Hayes 11
Hayok 19
Hays 36
Hayward 11
Haywood 10,11
Hazzard 11,36
Heacock 11
Headlee 11
Heaston 11
Heath 11,37
Heck 11
Hedman 11
Heidel 40
Heindel 11
Heins 11
Heinsley 36
Heinze 44
Heisey 6
Heiss 29
Helder 11
Heller 11
Helps 27
Hemstreet 25
Henderson 37,68
Hendricks 37
Hendrickson 11
Henkel 77
Henninger 11
Henningway 37
Henry 71
Hensel 11
Henson 79
Henton 11
Hepburn 11
Hepler 11
Herr 20
Herren 80
Herrick 38
Herron 37
Hess 11
Hessin 10,11
Heizler 72
Hewitt 11
Hickinbotham 35
Hickman 10,37
Hickok 11
Hicks 36
Higbee 36,54
Higginbottom 35
High 72
Higinbotham 10,11
Higins 34
Hill 7,11,20,37, 44,67
Hillis 11
Hills 11,48
Hillsboro 66
Hilsabeck 11
Hinds 11
Hine 11
Hiner 11
Hines 11,18
Hinkhouse 68
Hinton 27
Hintz 31
Hitchcock 28
Hite 71
Hixon 37
Hjelm 11
Hjlem 10
Hjort 11
Hoag 50
Hoaglund 65
Hodges 36,38,66,75
Hoerman 33
Hoffer 47
Hoffman 11,27,36
Holbert 11
Holden 80
Hole 11
Holler 11
Hollimsberg 37
Holly 11
Holmes 11,32,37
Holsinger 11
Holt 11,19
Holton 11
Holyrod 11
Honstedt 33
Hood 11
Hook 11,18,19,28, 38,42,75,78
Hoop 12
Hoover 12,36,50,60, 61
Hopkins 36,37
Hopper 10,12,47
Horling 9
Horn 34
Horne 40
Horton 18
Horwege 12
Hostrup 12
Hotten 67
Hough 12
Hougham 12
Houghton 12
House 12
Householder 81
Houston 12
Hout 12
How 12
Howard 12,37
Howe 12,67
Howell 10,12
Howenstine 12
Howver/Hauver/ Hoover 71
Hubbard 12,28
Hubbell 79
Hubble 12
Huddleston 12
Hudson 12,37
Hudspeth 12
Huffaker 44
Hughes 12
Hull 12
Hulse 12
Hultgren 65
Hume 37
Humphrey 12,71
Hungerford 12,30
Hunt 12,34
Hunter 12,34
Huntsinger 12
Hurty 24
Huse 12
Husted 26
Huston 12,24
Hutchinson 37
Hutchison 37
Hutto 12
Hyde 31

I

I-Kee 53
Imlay 75
Imler 75
Immenschuh 12
Ina-zwa 53
Ingraham 12
Inman 32,33
Inshosh 60
Inskeep 12
I-o-wa 53,60
I-o-wa-qua 53
Ipsen 12
Irwin 12
Isaacson 65
Issacson 33,65

J

Jablow 12
Jackson 12,25,36, 57,66
Jacobson 26
Jacobus 12
Jacoby 12
Jah-gma 50
Jahnke 80
Ja-mah-gah 58
James 60
Jardine 12
Jasper 12
Je-cob-ga-sa 56
Jee 35
Jeeter 12
Jeffries 12
Je-Kshig 60
Jemison 8
Jenkins 12,17,19, 36,37
Jenson 12
Jepson 31
Jessen 37
Jessups 12
Jester 70
Jewell 18
Jin-jah 57

Jo-be 53
Jocelyn 12
Joerg 3,66
John 12
Johnson 8,9,12,26,28, 34,36,37,39,54,60, 61,64,65,79
Johnston 10,12,33
Jolley 12
Jolly 40
Jones 6,7,10,12,17, 20,24,31,34,37,38,39
Joneson 80
Jonsdotter 24
Jontra 80
Jordan 19
Jorgensen 12
Joslin 12
Jumper 12
Juneau 58,61
Justin 12
Jutros 52

K

Ka-bam-sa 57,61
Ka-bam-sah 50
Kager 24,25
Kah-bas 57
Kah-chis 58
Kah-dah-das 51,61
Kah-des 52
Kah-dish 57
Kah-dot 53
Kah-ga-mko 50
Kah-ge-me 52,53
Kah-Kahb 59
Kah-kah-Ksho 50
Kah-Kas 53
Kah-Ke-qua 53
Kahl 12
Kahn-sah-qua 52
Kahn-zo-qua 58
Kah-o-sot 56
Kah-shgwa 51
Kah-tsa-qua 60
Kah-wsot 52,60
Kah-wzo-qua 58
Kah-zho 59
Kaiser 33
Kak-me-Ka 59
Kalchbranner 25
Kalchbrenner 25
Ka-me-gis 52
Kammeyer 12
Kampmier 19
Kan-shKuh-wid 59
Karleskind 36
Karrigan 17
Katz 66
Ka-wad-num 51
Ka-wa-sa 60
Kaw-kee-me 49
Kay 39
KChe-Mo-Kmah-Nas 53
Kchih-bah 51
Kearnes 12
Kearney 43,67
Kedzie 47
Keefer 12
Keel 12
Keele 12
Keen 3
Keep-Ket-qua 51
Keep-Kuit-qua 57
Keep-Kut-qua 60
Keeps 37
Keger 24
Keith 12,79
Ke-jies 56
Keller 12
Kellerman 47
Kellogg 12
Kelly 37
Kelsey 19
Ke-nah-we 50
Kendrick 58
Ke-ne-wid 57
Kennedy 12,55
Kennett 34
Ke-no-ho 50
Kent 12
Keo-buh-to 60
Ke-o-Kum 57,59
Ke-o-tah-Kmuk 58
Keo-ze 59
Kern 25,28
Kerns 24
Kerr 37,80
Kershner 3,32
Ke-sah 52
Kesis 57
Ketch-che 50
Ketch-Ko-me-qua 50
Keting 34
Ke-wah-qua 58
Ke-wa-jwun-no-qua 58
Ke-wan-ka 50,51,53, 54
Ke-wan-Kah-ga 51
Ke-wa-o 57
Ke-wa-o-qua 57
Ke-wsa-qua 51
Ke-yah 53
Keyes 82
Ke-zhquah 59
Ke-zhwa-qua 51
Kietzman 77
Kietzmann 77
Kih-da-o-qua 59
Kilian 12
Killam 25
Killen 67,70
Kimball 10,12,25,83
Kimble 12,19
Kinch 37
King 12,20,38,75,79
Kingsley 34
Kinney 12
Kipp 12
Kirkeminde 38,39
Kirman 12
Kish-Knuk-Ke-uk 60
Kish-Ko 59
Kittell 12
Kizer 12,34
Kleinschroed 12
Knapp 77,83
Kneipalts 37
Kne-jih 56
Knight 12
Knipe 12
Knittle 38
Knostman 12
Knott 12
Knox 12
Koberle 12
Koffman 36
Koger 12
Kokanour 30
Ko-Kde-a 57
Ko-Ke-Zo 57
Ko-Ksep-Nah 51
Koller 12
Kornamann 77
Kolterman 12
Kom-so-qua 58
Kom-zo-qua 51,58
Kone-je 52
Ko-pah-Kuk-jish 60
Kos-qua 59
Ko-wih-sen 51
Ko-ze 59
Ko-ze-qua 59
Kpa-yah 52
Kpa-yo-mah 60
Kraus 68
Krieg 12
Krotzer 12
Krustch 37
Ksin-e-ah 53
Kten-no 59
Kten-No-wua 54
Kte-te-qua 60
Kubin 12
Kuk-jish 52
Kurlander 3
Kurn 34
Kurns 34
Kwa-yah-Kose 61
Kysor 42

L

Labor 12
Lackey 79
Lacoste 37
Lamb 6,7,12,65, 67,70
Lancour 43
Lafler 12,36
Lafromboise 54, 55,56,57,60
Lagrone 12
Lair 12
Lamey 12
Lamley 12
Lancour 43
Land 47
Landis 33
Lane 7,12,17,65, 77,78
Langdon 12,37
Lange 12
Lanning 3,66
Lantz 12,47
LaPoint 57,60
Lapum 12
Lard 32
Larson 9,12
Larsson 24
La Shelle 12
Lasler 61
Lasley 36,56
Latranch 54
Lauger 12
Laughton 54,56
Lavarier 37
Lawless 68
Lavry 12
Lazelle 61
Lazzell 55
Leach 12
Leatherman 80
Leathers 38
Leavenworth 38
Leavett 37
Leavitt 6,7
Leclere 52,53,59,60
LeConle 37
Lee 10,12,30,34,72
Legore 36
Le G(T?)endre 55
Leicester 12
Leith 12
Lemerick 36
Leonard 12
Lerner 36
Lesser 68
Lelendre 61
Leuzinger 71
Levia 54
Lew 35
Lewallen 12
Lewis 12,30,36,37, 55,57
Lightfoot 12
Lill 12
Lilley 32
Limbocker 12
Lincoln 28
Lindbloom 65
Linder 2
Lindley 12
Lindstrom 12,64,65
Line 80
Lines 31
Linn 37
Linville 36
Litchfield 26
Littick 26
Little 12
Littrell 80
Livingston 19
Lloyd 37
Locke 7
Locklin 56
Lodel 79
Loder 34
Lodge 68
Loeffler 2,3 ,22,42, 64,67,74
Lofinck 12
Logan 12,34
Long 3,12,19,20,28, 72,76
Lonsdale 6
Looder 81
Loofbourrow 12,30
Loomis 12,44
Lorenz 12
Lott 12
Loughlin 36
Loury 37
Love 7,12,40,80
Lovewell 37
Lowe 12,79
Lowrwine? 36
Lucier 52,54
Luckey 71
Luken 36
Lum 35
Lund 9,12
Lundberg 12
Lundquist 9
Lyman 10,12
Lyon 12,37
Lyon(s) 77
Lyons 12,39

M

Mack 12
Mackey 76
MacLean 67
Macomber 48
Magill 37
Magnuson 7
Ma-go-sa 59
Mah-bies 56
Mah-dwah 51
Mahew 35
Mah-je-wa 56
Mah-jwas 52,59,60
Mah-Mos-Ke 51
Mah-mos-Ke-Co-pan(w?)55
Mahn 55
Mah-ne 51
Mah-ne ah-yah-tka 51
Mah-ne-Iowa 60
Mah-ne-Jutros 52
Mah-ne-me-Ksin-na- sah 53
Mah-ne-NahK-sa 52
Mahne-Nah-zhni 53
Mah-ne-Nas-mah 53
Mah-ne qua-qua-jese 53
Mah-ne-We-zo 53
Mah-nis 50
Mah-swa 58
Maiis? 36
Mails 12,36
Main 12
Main-do-ah-be 52
Makins 12
Makinson 12
Ma-Ko-tah-mo-whah 51
Ma-Kto-o-shig 60
Malm 12
Ma-mah-dwo 50
Manard 40
Man-do 50
Manlove 12
Manly 12,37
Mann 56,61
Manners 37

Man-pwah 53
Mansfield 18,80
Manshardt 12
Manson 76
Man-wah-ga 57
Marandot 55
March 12
Marchal 35
Marchant 12
Marchel 35
Marcy 83
Markscheffel 12
Markscheffle 10
Marlatt 10
Marsh 12,35
Marshall 37,38,42, 53,75,82
Martel 51,52
Martin 12,26,44,79
Martinez 12
Martiniz 5
Marty 12
Marvin 12
Mas-be 60
Mash-Kum-me 52,58
Mas-Kba-wa 54
Mas-Ko 51
Mason 38,67
Massey 12
Masters 12
Match-Ke 59
Matherly 12,71
Matson 12
Matthews 37
Maughlin 12
Maurer 12
Maurois 68
Maxwell 67,70
May 12
Maybee 12
Mayer 25
Mayhew 36
Mays 12,36
Ma-zah 57
Ma-zhe 51,58
Ma-zhe-Nah-nim-nuK-shkuk 59
Ma-zhe-Na-nim-nuK-shkuk 59
Mazh-uk 58
McCall 37
McCampbell 12
McCarthy 12
McCartney 36
McChesney 81
McClary 65
McCleery 12
McClung 2
McCook 18,38
McCord 12
McCormack 12
McCormick 13,76
McCoy 36
McCray 13
McCreary 13
McCullough 69
McCutcheon 67
McDevitt 19
McDonald 13,35
McDonnel 35,36
McDowell 38,59
McElroy 37
McFadden 13
McFalls 13
McFarland 54
McGarrah 13
McGee 13
McGhee 2
McGinnis 71,72
McGlohn 80
McGregor 33
McGrew 6,10
McGuire 36
McHorne 35
McInnes 35
McIntier 36
McKee 13,39,70
McKeeman 13
McKeen 13,63
McKeever 13
McKellar 13
McKinney 57,61,71
McKinnie 13
McKissuns? 36
McLain 13
McLane 58,59
McLaughlin 37,67,81
McLean 58,59
McLosky 37
McLure 34
McManis 18
McNamara 13
McNaughton 17
McNay 13
McNemar 13
McNiff 54
McOy 35
McPeak 13
McPherson 55
McQueen 69
McRaven 75
McReynolds 67
McUrdy 34
Mdah-zah 50,57
Mda-o-mag 59
Mde-me-Ka 52
Mde-Me-za 53
Mdsted 52
Meacham 82
Means 6
Mecham 34
Meckling 13
Mee 35
Meeder 33
Me-gah 58,60,61
Me-gis 52
Meinzer 13
Meir 30
Meje-pa 59
Me-Ksin-Na-sah 53
Meloche 59
Melton 13
Me-me-gua 50
Me-nah-ne 51,52,53
Me-no-mno-qua 60
Menzel 33
Men-ze-qua 53
Merrill 6
Merritt 61
Merten 81
Me-sah-ga 60
Me-sa-Ko 56
Mes-nug 53
Mes-sah 52
Messer 80
Metz 36,71
Metzger 77
Me-yain-co 52
Me-yan-co 51
Meyer 19,37
Meyers 13
Meynard 37
Mghe-zis 58
Mgih-zis 53,58
Michaelis 67
Michel 34
Miles 37
Millard 13
Miller 9,10,13,37, 40,76,81
Milliken 13
Milnor 37
Milot 36,50,61
Milton 65
Mineholt 36
Miner 13
Minis 13
Mink 51
Missimer 13
Mitchel 36
Mitchell 13,31,37, 67,70
Miva-qua 57
Mix-e-gua 50
Mix-e-qua 52
Mjih-mnik-me 53
Mjih-ques 57
M-jo-quis 53
M-Kom-da 57
Mkon-nih 57
Mko-o-gih-mah 59
Mko-pin 59
MKo-qua-wa 60
MKuh-da-nKo-qua 59
Mkuh-da-o-Ko 59
Mlah ma 50
Mnah-je 58
Mni-do-gah-bwe 57
Mnih-do-mag 53
Mnis-non-se 51,60
Mnis-non-see 58
Mnis-no-qua 52,53, 59
Mnuh-quet 58
Moehlman 13
Moffat 6
Moffatt 13
Moffitt 13
Mo-go-ba-net 61
Moke-je-wun 50
Moline 32
Mollman 71
Monaghan 18
Monday 35
Mondy 13
Monique 51
Mo-no-sah 58
Montel 13
Montgomery 6,13
Mooney 36
Moore 13,48,72
Moorman 13
Moose 56
Morford 75
Morgan 13
Morrall 37
Morris 13,35,39
Morrison 13,37
Morse 10
Mortimer 27
Morton 13
Mo-sah-dum 56
Moses 56
Mose-wain-wah 53,60
Mosley 13
Mossman 82
Mott 79
Mowry 13
Moyer 13
Mo-zo ba-neh 50
Mquah-Ka 57
Mrozek 38
Mseh-zeve 56
Mshah-bo 53
Msha-wa-qua 52
Mshuh-Kto-qua 59
MsKo-pwah 58
Msquah-bno-qua 53
Msquah-nke 59
Mta-gose 58
Mtah-ma 52
Mtalima 61
Mto-sa-qua 52,58
Mtuck-nah-bah 50
M-tuh-qua-wa 51
Muckey 59,60
Muck-Kose 52
Mucky 59
Mudge 13
Muk-Kose 59
Muller 51,54,55, 60,61
Munn 13
Mun-pwah 56
Murdock 13,37
Murphey 13
Murphy 13
Murray 72
Musgrove 37
Mwa-Kto 59
Mwa-na 60
Mwa-qua 52
Myer 25
Myers 13,25,30,33, 35,36,37
Mzahn-qua 56
Mzahn-quah 50
Mzhe-de 52
Mzhih-bgah 50

N

Na-bna-shKuk 56
Na-dah 53
Nadean 13
Nadeau 54,56,59
Nah-ah-gah-be 60
Nahb-no-qua 57
Nah-da-quo 50
Nah-ge-zhick 58
NahK-sa 51,52,58
NahK-sa-Keo-Kum 61
NahK-sa-nah-nah-qua 52
Nah-mahK-shKuk 59
Nah-nah-do-qua 59
Nah-na-qua 61
Nah-nah-quah-be 58
Nah-nim-nuk-kuk 50
Nahs-dahs 51
Nah-wah-sug 59
Nah-wuh-shmah 51
Nah-zhe 54
Nah-zhni 53
Nah-zhnis 53
Na-jevum-no-qua 56
Na-Kna-shKuk 55,59
Nanninga 33
Na-o-dah-nah 59
Na-o-dih-nah 59
Na-o-jih-mo 59
Na-o-que 52
Nas-ma 61
Nason 66
Naughton 40
Nauheim 40
Navarre 54,60
Naylor 13
Ndo-ga 58
Ne-ab-no-qua 50,58
Neab-nuh-Ko-um 55
Ne-ahs 53
Nealy 52,60
Ne-bah-quah 51,58
Ne-bah-we 52,57,59
Neel 37
Neely 36
Neff 26
Ne-gahn-Ko-uk 53
Ne gahn-Ko- uk Mscop-go 50
Ne-gahn-Ko-wk-Shka-mote 51
Ne-gahn-No-shKe 53
Ne-ghan-be-qua 55
Neimier 13
Nelson 10,13,65
Nen-wah-qua 53
Neusbaum 8, 13
Nevins 79
Newman 13
Newton 13,37
Ne-yahs 52
Neyhart 36
Ne-zahn-quet 58
Nichol 6
Nichols 13,39,80
Nicholson 13
Nickelman 36
Nicodemus 13
Nicolay 13

November 1979
Nicolet 13
Nider 13,32
Nidey 37
Niece 4
Nielson 13
Niemeier 13
Nihart 47
Nilson 13
Nim-Ke 51,58
Nim-Kies 58
Nimocks 78
Nin-wa-qua 53
Nis-Kod-num-ma 59
Nix 37
Noakes 37
Noble 13
Nodine 35
No-dno-qua 55,58
Noel 13
Noise 37
Noll 36
Nom-ah-Ko-sKuk 52
No-na 58,59
Nonamaker 13
Norcross 13
Norid 79
Norris 66
Norr-Ke 53
Norr-ze-zhick 56
North 37,69
Northrup 17,39,69,78
Norton 13
Notin 55
Now-ge-zhick 58
Noyes 13
Nsa-wah-quet 51
Nugent 67
NuK-Kahs 54
Nuk-Kahzh 57
Nutt 60
Nutter 13
Nwa-gah-bwe 59
Nwah-ga 58
Nwa-Ka-qua 59
Nwa-Kto 58
Nwa-Ktose 59
Nwa-yah-Ko-se 56,58
Nwa-yah-Ko-see 51
Nwe-yah-qua 59
Nye 13
Nygren 13
Nyman 24
Nyquist 18

O

Oakley 70
Oaklund 65
Oberlin 13
O'Brien 13,50,60,67
O'Callaghan 75
O-chuck-sah 50
Ockerman 37
Odah-mahs 60
Odah-wah-ques 58
Odah-was 60
O-dahzh-wah 54
O'Daniel 13
Ogee 36,49,52,55,60,61
Oge-wah 58
Ogih-ge 59
O-gih-mah-qua 51,54,59
Ogih-mahs 52
O-gih-zha 53
Ogle 19,25,28,67
Oguh-zha 59
O-je-qua 52
O-je-quah 53
O-Ketch-che 52
O-Ketch-Kum-me 57
O-Ketch-Kum-me-qua 52,53,59
O-ke-wich 50
O'Leary 13
Oliver 13,35
Olmstead 82
Olmsted 82
Olney 2,3,18,19,22,23,28,38,42,43,48 64,66,67,68,74,77
Olsen 9
Olson 13,65
Oman 68
Omstead 35
O-Na-go 53
O-nah-da 57
O-nah-das 52
O NahK-sa 52
O'Neel 13
O'Neil 80
O-pe-wah 50
Orr 13,35
Orris 13
Ortiz 5
Orton 66
Osah-o-muck 59
Osah-o-muk 59,60
Osaw-omuk 60
Osborn 13,18,25,39
Os-cum 55,57
O-shah-Ka 51
O-shKe-nwa 53
Osler 29
Osterman 40
Ostermann 32
Ostin 13
Ostrander 37
Otesh-qua-yah 59
Otis 75
Otto 13
Owens 13
O-zah-ge-qua 56
O-zah-Ka-gah-bene 55
O-zah-o-dip 53,60
O-zah-o-muck 61
O-zah-o-yam 52
Ozah-wah-je 60
O-zah-we 52
Ozah-we-ah-mo 57
O-zah-we-ah-mo-qua 58
Ozhih-ge 59
Ozh-me-ga 52
Ozih-mah-qua 58

P

P___ 82
Paddock 13
Padgett 13
Pah-ies 58
PahK-da-we 60
Pah-Kteh-go 52
Pah-mah-me 53,60
Pah-mah-mKe-duk 60
Pahn-sug-num 52
Pah-pah-mah 52
Pahs-Kah-we 51,60,61
Pah-so 50
Pahso-ship-zhe-wah-no 61
Paige 13
Paine 4,13
Pa-ke 53
Pak-shKah 52,59
PaK-shkuh 56
Palmer 13,35,36,37,65
Palmore 13
Pa-ma 51
Pa-mam-Ka-duk 54
Pam-bo-go 53,61
Pam-dohsh 61
Pam-dosh 50
Pam-je-yah 59
Pam-Kuh-wa 59
Pam-sah 60
Papenfuse 75
Papin 61
Pappan 55,60
Park 13,25
Parker 10,13,30,45,66,71
Parkerson 43
Parks 7,10,55
Parrick 13
Parrish 13
Parsons 13,32
Pary 13
Pash-Kum-Ko-qua 59
Pasley 13
Passig 29
Pater 30
Pattee 35
Patterson 6,13,27
Patton 13,36,37
Paul 13,30
Pauley 4,13
Paull 27
Paullin 43
Pawnee 51
Pa-ya 55
Payne 40,43
Peabody 13
Pe-a-dah-ben 52
Pe-ad-mo-qua 60
Pea-dwa-dah 60
Pe-a-dwa-dmo-qua 60
Peairs 13
Peak 13
Pe-an 58,60
Pe-an Ne-gahn-Ko-uk 56
Peanish 60
Pe-an-nish 58
Pearce 13
Pearson 13,55,57,65
Peat 80
Pe-at-quah 50
Pe-a-zhwa 52
Pe-beje-mah 53
Peck 7
Pe-dah-Ko-qua 53
Pe-da-wah-dme 57
Pe-dos 52
Pe-gwa 60
Pehrson 24
Peisce? 36
Pelky 60
Peltier 36,52,60
Pe-Ma 54
Pe-ne 58
Pene-mo 53
Penner 33
Penniman 25
Pennington 36
Pe-nosh 59
Pen-qua-WahK-to-nick 60
Pe-o-ze-qua 57
Pe-qua 60
Perez 5
Perish 54
Perkins 13,29
Perrin 75
Perry 13,35,68
Pesh-Kum-Ko-qua 59
Pes-qua-je 56
Pes-so 59
Pe-tah 56
Pe-tah-no-qua 58
Peter the Great 52
Peterson 9,13,65
Petifer 55,61
Petters 13
Pe-wa-shi-KorR 52
Pe-zhe-wa 50,51,53
Pfaff 13
Pfeil 13
Pfuetze 10,13,33
Phelps 17,19,31,38,50,54,61
Phillips 13
Phinney 78
Phipp 13
Pickett 13,33
Picking 80
Pierce 13,19,26
Pierson 13
Pillsburry 35
Pinegor 55
Pinegore 52,53,56,60
Pinick 3,18,31,38,49,66
Piper 72
Pipher 13
Pitman 13
Pittman 2,3,18,19,22,23,38,42,74
Pitts 13
PKahn-ze 52
Pka-o-wah 53
Pkish-no-qua 59
PKuh-shno-qua 53
PKuk-no-qua 56
Platt 13,31
Plotner 71
Plutarch 31
Pnah-zisa 53
Pnah-zwa-Pqua-zhgen 60
Pna-nuk-qua 59
Pna-o-Kod 53
Pna-zna 59
Pna-zwa 52,57,59
Po-ga-gen Pe-an 61
Pointer 20
Points 36
Po-Ke-tose 59
Poktose 59
Polk 36,57,66
Poll 44
Pollock 33
Pomroy 32
Po-nies 56
Pool 35
Popenoe 47
Porter 13,68
Poston 13
Po-te-go-qua 59
Potter 13
Pound 13
Powell 13
Power 38
Powers 13,36
Pratt 13,51
Preece 75
Prentiss 37
Preston 13,35
Price 13,20,37
Priest 13,32
Prigmore 13
Pringle 13
Prvor 13
Pshih-Kih 56
Psih-tah 56
Psuh-Knah 56
Ptes-sah 52
Puett 40
Pugh 81
Puk-quin 59
Pulis 13
Purcell 10,13,83
Putnam 68

Q

Qua-gahs 53
Qua-Ke 52
Qua-Kshe-wa 54
Qua-me 53,57
Quarles 37
Quash-qua 56
Quas-wah-be 52
Quigley 36
Quilliam 13
Quintard 54,60,61

R

Raburn 13
Racke 24
Radcliff 37
Rader 13
Radly 35
Raft 35
Ragland 13
Railsback 13
Rairden 13
Ramey 13
Rammelt 36
Randall 48
Randell 13
Randolph 35,79
Rannells 13
Rasmussen 66
Ratcliffe 2,3,5,22,23 42,74
Rathbone 13
Ray 18
Rayborn 14
Reade 14
Rector 14
Redman 8
Redmon 14
Reed 14,37,40,45,67, 70,75
Reeder 14
Reep 33
Reeves 14,80

Regnier 14
Rehfeld 14
Rehtus 80
Reid 65
Reiss 80
Reitzel 33
Remick 14
Remmele 14
Repp 36
Retzer 14
Reynolds 14,26,35,37, 43,81
Rhoades 14
Rhodd 56,61
Rhodes 14
Riblett 39
Rice 14,54,55,59,76
Richards 14,35,82
Richardson 70,71,80
Richford 24
Richter 33
Rickman 14
Ried 14
Riggle 14
Riggs 35
Rigney 14
Riley 37,55,61
Rion 35
Rions 35
Roark 14
Robb 40
Robbins 14,76
Roberts 2,14,18,,24, 23,28,35,37,42,72, 74
Robertson 14,39
Robillard 14
Robinett 14
Robinson 66,70,71
Robison 14,37
Robson 38
Rockey 24
Rockwell 14
Rodarte 5
Rodd 54
Rodell 14
Rodex 36
Rodgers 14,37
Roe 66
Rogers 10,14,20,28, 66,67
Rohmeyer 20
Rohring 14
Romig 14
Rone 77
Roney 14
Root 14,31,72
Roper 14
Rose 14
Rosenberg 68
Rosencutter 10,14
Ross 14,35,49
Rouse 14
Rowe 14
Rowland 37
Rucker 14
Rueck 7
Ruggels 19
Ruggles 19
Ruick? 7
Rundquist 9
Runneals 14
Runyan 81
Rupp 66
Russel 36
Russell 14,65
Ryberg 65
Rylands 14

S

Sachau 14
Sa-gah-Knuk-Po-ha-yan 53
Sa-gah-Kunk 54
Sage 6,35,58
Sah-gah 56
Sah-gah-ne 51
Sah-ga-nosh-qua 50
Sahg-mag 54
Sah-gna 57
Sahg-nosh-qua 50
Sahs-wa 53
Sales 39
Salisbury 4
Salkeld 14
Salsberg 33
Sample 10,14
Samuel 14
Samuels 14
Samuelson 65
Sanborn 14
Sandel 14
Sandell 10,14
Sander 33
Sanders 14,37,67,70
Sanderson 45,64, 65,70,75
Sandford 42,67
Sands 39,69
Sandstrom 71
Sanford 14,35,38
Sappington 24
Sargent 14
Sasa-gmo-qua 58
Sasa-gno-qua 58
Sawallesh 14
Sawin 33
Sawtelle 19
Sawyer 14,40
Schaffer 14
Schaubel 14
Scheffer 14
Scheleen 14
Schermerhorn 14, 30
Schidenhelm 24
Schilinger 36
Schlee 3,20,38, 42,70,75
Schlins 32
Schmidler 14
Schmidt 6
Schmitt 62,77
Schmitz 3
Schnabeley 76
Schnatterly 76
Schneider 14,67, 75,77
Schoenleber 14
Schooling 68
Schoonmaker 79
Schreiner 37
Schrenk 33
Schrieber 33
Schroder 77
Schroeder 14,40
Schroer 33
Schuber 44
Schubert 14
Schultz 14,36
Schumaker 33
Schurr 40
Scofield 19
Scott 14,18,37
Seaberg 65
Seagren 10
Seaman 14
Sears 10
Searson 14
Se-bues-sum 60
Seeberg 65
Selby 14,75
Sellars 4
Seller 36
Sellers 39
Se-nah-se-qua 53
Sena-pe 59
Sender 14
Senders 14
Servis 40
Severs 80
Seymour 35,36
Shad-wda 58
Shafer 14
Shaffer 14,36
Shah 59
Shah bean tak 61
Shah-bna 57
Shah-bwa-qua 58
Shah-me 61
Shahn 50
Shah-nah-bno-qua 51
Shah-ne-se 51
Shah-o-da 58
Shah-wa-nuk-Ko-uk 56
Shah-we 51
Sha-na-shKuk 59
Shangrow 37
Shannon 36
Sha-nwa 60
Shap-tese-Mwa-Kto 59
Sha-qua-nah 58
Sharkey 80
Sharp 14
Sharples 17
Sharrie 31
Shaw 14,33
Sha-wa-shKuk 59
Shawgwe 60
Shaw-que 49
Shearer 14
Sheilds 14
Shelden 14
Shelton 30,47
She-mah-qah 58
She-Mah-Zah 57
Sheppard 14
Sherfey 14
Sherwood 14,79
Shibley 37
Shig-nah-bgo-qua 53
Ship-zhe-qua 53,54
Ship-zhe-wah-no 52
Shisler 24
Shivers 35
Sh Ken-je-quis 53
ShKih-to 57
ShKinne-ah 51
Shmahgat 61
Shockley 14
Shoday 36
Shoer 36
Shomen 49
Shonhw-ne-mda 59
Shop-Kuk 51
Shop-tese 51
Shop-wy-tuck 59
Short 14,19
Shosh-Kgah-bah 57
Shotwell 68
Shouleautak 61
Show-wne-mda 59
Shubkagel 72
Shuler 14
Shull 14
Shumway 14
Shurtleff 66
Shwan-mah 60
Sidden 14
Sidercwicz 38
Siegle 14
Sigmond 14
Simeral 37
Simmons 14
Simms 37
Si-mo 51
Simpson 14,19,71
Sims 14,67
Sinclair 20,67,68, 75,80
Sinding 68
Sipes 14
Sisson 28
Sitterly 14
Sitz 2,3,18,19,22, 23,29,40,42,64, 66,67,70,74,75
Skinner 14,64,70
SkKen-nyea 54
Slack 14,76
Slavin 50
Slocum 14
Smah-gnish 57
Small 19
Smart 39
Smethurst 14
Smith 4,6,14,19,20, 32,33,37,39,40, 48,55,58,60,61, 65,70,75,76,78
Smoke 50
Smyth 8
Sneider 31
Snider 14,35
Snodderly 76
Snodgrass 18
Snotherly 76
Snow 30,79
Snyder 33
Soder 9
Sohler 33
Soldan 2,3,22,31, 38,42,43,64,74
Solly 67
Solt 14,33
Sommers 14
Sonnenmoser 19,71
So-pe 58,59
Sorenson 44
Soule 4
Soupene 14
Soupine 36
Southern 10,14
Soward 14
Sow-na-ne-qua 54
Spalding 14
Sparks 14
Specht 32,33
Spencer 14,69
Sperry 67
Spickard 14
Spilman 14,30
Spink 14
Spohr 14,19
Sponberg 10,14
Spottiswoode 8
Spratt 31
Sprenkle 80
Spriggs 40

Springer 7,14,65
Staadt 3
Stacy 14
Staeden 14
Stafford 31
Stager 14
Stagg 14,65
Stagger 14
Standage 14
Stanfield 14
Stanley 14
Stanton 35,79
Starkey 14
Starkweather 79
Starrett 76
Staudte 80
Stauffer 14
St. Clair 36
Steck 14
Steel 14,24
Steenbock 33
Steffen 33
Stemmons 75
Stephens 14
Stephenson 14,36
Sterling 24
Sterrett 14,76,77
Stevens 26
Stewart 14
Stewert 36
Still 14
Stillwell 14
Stimits 14
Stingley 14
St. John 30,82
Stodard 45
Stoddard 14
Stone 14,25,35
Story 14
Stout 14
Stover 14
Strahan 40
Strand 14
Stratton 25,38,39
Street 31
Streeter 14
Strickland 19
Strickrott 14
Stringfellow 31
Stroberg 24
Strong 14,19,65
Stroud 14
Stuart 14,35,76
Stuck 14
Stuckey 14
Stump 14
Suck-so 52
Sug-nahK 57
Suk-nahK 57
Summers 14
Sump 32,33
Sup-pe 51
Swan 27
Swanson 14,33,65
Swantwood 35
Swart 14
Sweet 14,31
Swanson 65,80
Swift 80
Swigci 60
Swingle 10,14
Swisher 14
Sykes 20

T

Ta-bah-sug 59
Tabor 31,82
Taft 62
Tah-qua 58
Tah-tah-win 57
Tailer 38
Tanner 14
Ta-psih-Ko-ak 59
Ta-psih-Ko-uK 59
Tate 14
Tatman 14
Taylor 14,15,38,66,82
Teagarden 2,9,15, 22,42,74
Te-cum-ze 53
Teed 35
Tegmeier 15
Tell 15
Tennant 15
Ter(?)o-wis 52
Terhune 15
Terry 31
Tescier 50
Tessia 36
Thackrey 10
Theis 81
Thoes 15
Thomas 15,35,36
Thompson 7,10,15,23, 35,47,56,61,66,77, 78,82
Thomson 35,38
Thorsson 24
Tibbits 15
Tidings 24
Tidquist 65
Tidyman 17,30
Tillman 79
Tillotson 7,15
Tillson 66
Tilton 36
Timbs 68
Tinkey 15
Tinsman 15
Tipton 49,56
Tobey 15
Tobias 15
Toburen 33
Todd 31,47
To-do-qua 61
Tompkins 66
Toomey 52
To-pe 59
To-penubbee 49
Top-ni-be 49
To-posh 52,60
To-pucK-Kee 53
Torrey 15
Torry 15,36
To-to-qua 56
Townes 72
Townley 15
Townsend 15,31
Tow-ze-qua 53
Toy 23
Travis 52,60
Tremble 50,60
Tripp 4,31
Tromelly 31
Tromly 58
Trostle 15
Truckey 50
Trucky 36
True 49,62
Tshish-ah-gen 52
Tubbs 27
Tucker 15,83
Tuckwin 52
Tudor 15
Tuk-quahs 59
Tull 15,32
Tully 35
Tupin 51,60
Turley 76
Turner 15,39,72
Tuxburry 35
Tweedy 15
Twuh-e-za 59
Tyding 24
Tydings 24
Tyler 36
Tyron 15
Tyson 15

U

Uhl 15
Ukena 32
Ulrich 15
Ulster 38
Umscheid 15
Underwood 15,20
Utt 15
Utterback 15

V

VahK-gds-nuck 56
Valentine 81
Valilon 31
Valley 15
Van Antwerp 15
Van Arsdale 51,60
Van Benthusen 36
Vance 15
Van Cleaf 38
Vandahl 33,71
Van De Bogart 15
Vandergrift 36
Vanderhorst 31
Vanderlip 15
Van Deusen 67
Van Dusen 15,83
Van Horne 68
Van Laer 66
Van Vlack 78
Van Vliet 15
Van Zile 15
Varney 15
Vasseaur 56
Vasseur 51,61
Vaught 31
Velen 64,65,71
Velene 71
Vernon 15,18
Vieux 49,50,52,54, 55,58,60,61
Vilander 15,64,71
Vincent 4
Vining 39
Vinnedge 15
Vogel 33
Voiles 10
Volkel 38

W

Wabn-na-met 52
Waddell 75
Wageman 15
Waggoner 19
Wa-gmah-be-tng 60
Wa-gma-Kah-zo 56
Wah-bah-Kse 60
Wah-bahn-se 52
Wahb-che-qua 58
Wahb-che-qwa 58
Wah-be-ah-shKuk 60
Wahb-me-me 54
Wahb-mo-qua 51
Wahb-na-met 52
Wahb-nim 53
Wahb-no-qua 51,61
Wahb-no-sa 56
Wahb-nuK-Ke 57
Wahb-sKe-ah 56
Wahb-te-nees 59
Wahb-tuk-qua 59
Wahb-wid-go 53
Wahb-ze-qua 51
Wah-che-whas 60
Wah-gah-Ko-shug 57
Wah-go-zhgo 51
Wah-Kas 57
Wah-Ka-zo 59
WahK-shuk 54
Wahl 8,15
Wah-mah-qua 58
Wahn-Ke-qua 57,58
Wah-nuk-gwa 53
Wah-nuk-Ke 58,59
Wah-pe-zhe-qua 59
Wah-po-pet 53
Wah-sah-sah-gah 53
Wah-sah-to 51
Wah-sa-shKuk 56
Wahs-co 53
Wah-sha 52
Wahs-Ko-nah-be 55
Waht-neh-shKum 53
Wah-tnes 52
Waht-zose 53
Wahuyaht-no-qua 61
Wah-wahg-qua 53
Wah-wahK-qua 53,58
Wah-waho-mo-qua 51
Wah-wah-sah 57
Wah-wahs-mo-qua 53, 58
Wah-wah-sug 52,59
Wah-wah-tso 53
Wah-wahz-qua 52
Wah-we-ah-Hne-qua 56
Wah-we-ah-Kmuk 59
Wah-we-ah-kmut 51
Wah-we-ah-tno-qua 57
Wah-we-ah-ton 55
Wah-wid-mo-qua 51
Wah-wid-no-qua 57
Wain-be-qua 59
Wakeley 27
Walden 15,25
Waldo 25
Waldon 15
Waldraven 32,33
Waldy 15
Wales 15
Walker 5,11,15,31
Wallace 35,80
Waller 15,31
Walls 31
Walrond 8
Walter 15
Walters 15,31,47
Walton 4,81
Wa-Me-go 53,58
Wa-me-ya-wid 53
Wamp-to-gosh-e-qua 57
Wanner 72
Wa-noch-e-qua 56
Ward 3,23,31,35,38
Ware 15
Wareham 15
Waring 15
Warlick 15
Warner 15,83
Warnick 67
Warren 31
Washburn 15,18,28, 48
Washburne 48
Wa-she-me-ga 59
Washington 15,83
Wa-sho-qua 60
Wash-sha 53
Watch-Ke 57
Waterman 57
Waters 15
Watkins 33,54
Watson 15
Wa-twah 57
Wa-wah-tso 51
Wa-zah-o-shug 56
Wa-zah-wahn-qua 57
Wa-zah-wahn-quah 58
Wa-zhnah 52
Wean-be-a-go 51
Wean-be-a-go-qua 56
Wean-be-ahzo 50
Weaver 8,15
Webb 15,31
Weber 15,25
We-bgo-ne-ne 52
Webster 15,29,36,67
Weed 31
Weeden 68
Weeks 15,36
Weiche 15

SURNAME INDEX, VOLUME XVII, 1979

Concluded

Weide 33
Weinges 31
Weir 78
Weis 38
Weiser 33
We-Kja 56
Welch 51,61
Weld 55,58,61
Welen 71
Weller 32
Wellfelt 55
Wells 15,31,80
Wendland 33
Wenkheimer 15
West 15,31
Westley 15
Westling 10
Weston 15
Westover 35
Wetzig 15
Weusteby? 36
We-weh-seh 49
We-we-say 52,60,61
We-zo 53,57
Wharton 15,83
Whatley 80
Wheeler 15
Whelan 15,20
Whetstine 33
Whipple 15
Whipps 4
Whips 4
Whitclock 10
White 15,26,31,35, 36,44,55,61
Whitehair 35
Whitehorn 38
Whitelock 15
Whiteman 35
White Pigion 56
Whiteside 36
Whitfield 4
Whitford 10,15
Whitman 67
Whitmore 15,32
Whitney 10,15,19, 47,79
Whitson 31
Whittier 15
Whittingham 35
Wiard 67
Wicks 59
Wickstrom 10
Wickstrum 10
Wiest 15
Wiggins 2,18,22,32, 42,71,74
Wigglesworth 35
Wikoff 15
Wilcox 15
Wilder 15,17,64,71
Wiley 15,24,68
Wilhelm 15
Wilhite 15
Wilhoit 15
Wilkins 72
Wilkinson 15
Willard 15,31,47,66
Willey 15
Williams 2,3,15,20, 22,24,28,31,35,36, 38,42,71,74,76,80
Williamson 15
Willis 10
Williston 15
Willmett 56,58
Willmette 51
Wilmott 77
Willms 40,80
Wills 31
Wilmett 55,58,59,60
Wilshin 67
Wilson 8,15,31,36, 39,57
Winans 15
Winchip 47
Windsor 4
Wines 71
Winker 31
Winklehoff 31
Winkler 31
Winne 15,31
Winter 15
Wisdom 2,3,22,42,74
Wish-Ko-be-wa 52
Wish-Ko-mah 52
Wis-Ka 59
Wis-Kum-so 57
Wisner 82
Witt 10,15,76
Wohs-mig-ma 61
Wolcott 33
Woldt 2,22,42,74
Wolf 15
Wolfe 15
Wolffing 15
Wolz 15
Wonderly 19
Wood 15,28,71,72,80
Woodburn 6
Woodington 15
Woodman 15
Woodruf 75
Woodruff 15
Woods 31,54
Woodward 31
Wooley 31
Woolfolk 80
Woolman 15
Woolschlaeger 15
Worden 15
Worrel 15,75
Worth 61
Wreath 15
Wrestley 15
Wright 15,23,31,33, 66,67,78
Wullschleger 70
Wyatt 40
Wychoff 31
Wykoff 15

Y

Yaw 35
Yenawine 15
Yonge 18
Yost 15
Yott 61
Young 15,39,49,55, 61
Youngcamp 15
Yount 15

Z

Zabokrtsky 43
Za-gah-Knuk-Nas-wa-ga 58
Zah-gah 57
Zah-gmah-qua 53
Za-kto 50,51
Zarger 15
Ze-be-qua 53,59
Zee-lee-qua 61
Ze-gno-qua 56
Zeh-be-e-gen 52
Zeiglasch 15
Zeigler 10,15
Zelch 72
Zendell 15
Ze-quah 51
Zhah-bwah 59
Zha-sa 56
Zha-Yah-No 54,55
Zha-zhah 51
Zhe-bah 56
Zoa 52
Zoa-Mda-o-mag 59
Zo-za-Mnis-non-se 59
Zo-zas 58
Zo-zas-Nah-mahK-shKuk 59
Zozas-Pna-se-que 55
Zozette 51,60
Zo-zetto 52

ROGS ITEMS FOR SALE

Pioneers of the Blue Stem Prairie	$15.00
1880 Republic County KS Census	13.50
1895 Riley County KS Census	13.50
Riley County Cemeteries Map	SASE & 1.00
ROGS Library Acquisitions List	SASE & 1.00
Earliest Known Ancestors of ROGS Members and 1974 Membership List	1.00
KANSAS KIN: Back issues from 1963-1977	1.00ea.
1978 and later issues	1.25ea.

NOTE: Make checks payable to ROGS.
Kansas residents add 3½% tax.
Add $1.50 on first 3 items above if mailed.

COMING SOON IN KANSAS KIN

1856 Census of Riley, Pottawatomie & Davis Counties
1859 Census of Counties Surrounding Riley Co.
School children, Manhattan KS from 1878 to 1885
1884 Maps & Statistics for Davis, Marshall, Pottawatomie, Wabaunsee and Washington Counties KS
First settlers in Goshen Township, Clay County KS
Pottawatomie County Cemeteries Map
Riley County Newspapers and Where They May Be Found

RENEW YOUR MEMBERSHIP NOW TO AVOID MISSING ANY ISSUES AND TO AVOID THE 50¢ LATE FEE!

THE RILEY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
2224 STONE POST ROAD
MANHATTAN, KANSAS 66502

NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Manhattan, KS 66502
Permit No. 234

Return Postage Guaranteed
11-79-550